

05/08/16



ERICA LUKES
with
GREG BISHOP

1
00:00:25,050 --> 00:00:19,560

[Music]

2
00:00:28,859 --> 00:00:25,060
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,620 --> 00:00:28,869
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,810 --> 00:00:34,630
here's gene Stein so Chris O'Brien is

5
00:00:39,360 --> 00:00:36,820
rather under the weather this week he

6
00:00:42,330 --> 00:00:39,370
was in California last week he did not

7
00:00:44,099 --> 00:00:42,340
go on a walkabout despite what some

8
00:00:46,380 --> 00:00:44,109
people have said no I said that I made

9
00:00:48,180 --> 00:00:46,390
up that rumor I figure if we have a

10
00:00:52,259 --> 00:00:48,190
presidential candidate now who could

11
00:00:54,450 --> 00:00:52,269
tell one lie every 169 words that I

12
00:00:56,669 --> 00:00:54,460
could certainly make up something this

13
00:00:59,400 --> 00:00:56,679

week Chris is back from California and

14

00:01:01,590 --> 00:00:59,410

under the weather so we recruited the

15

00:01:04,350 --> 00:01:01,600

one the only Greg Bishop to join us is

16

00:01:07,410 --> 00:01:04,360

guest co-host welcome Brett thanks so

17

00:01:09,240 --> 00:01:07,420

much for having me back again riot seems

18

00:01:11,970 --> 00:01:09,250

like he's become a regular here we

19

00:01:13,950 --> 00:01:11,980

welcome someone new to the show who has

20

00:01:18,990 --> 00:01:13,960

a lot of fascinating things to tell us

21

00:01:20,580 --> 00:01:19,000

and that's Erika Luc's well I thank you

22

00:01:23,700 --> 00:01:20,590

for having me I'm very excited to be

23

00:01:24,899 --> 00:01:23,710

here it says your bio other than the

24

00:01:28,530 --> 00:01:24,909

fact that you're an accomplished

25

00:01:31,200 --> 00:01:28,540

professional vocalist that I'm gonna ask

26

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:31,210

you about that about music and UFOs but

27

00:01:36,210 --> 00:01:33,520

you've been passionate says here by UFOs

28

00:01:38,580 --> 00:01:36,220

abductions and the paranormal for your

29

00:01:41,520 --> 00:01:38,590

entire life from the photo here that

30

00:01:42,690 --> 00:01:41,530

must be about 23 years I love you and

31

00:01:47,370 --> 00:01:42,700

you know all I can say is praise the

32

00:01:49,350 --> 00:01:47,380

Lord for Photoshop listen with my photo

33

00:01:52,170 --> 00:01:49,360

ver to one you see on this station and

34

00:01:54,719 --> 00:01:52,180

on Facebook that took a lot more than

35

00:01:57,029 --> 00:01:54,729

just Photoshop well you need to give me

36

00:01:59,219 --> 00:01:57,039

some lessons that well they have all

37

00:02:01,740 --> 00:01:59,229

these great 3d modeling programs you

38

00:02:04,050 --> 00:02:01,750

know like the one that creates the marsh

39

00:02:06,719 --> 00:02:04,060
and the green Martians Supergirl TV show

40

00:02:09,270 --> 00:02:06,729
uh-huh so you see it doesn't mean I'm a

41

00:02:12,570 --> 00:02:09,280
really a green Martian but if they can

42

00:02:14,520 --> 00:02:12,580
do that our TV shows budget imagine what

43

00:02:16,830 --> 00:02:14,530
they can do with me well you're looking

44

00:02:18,570 --> 00:02:16,840
good whatever they did it's working well

45

00:02:21,160 --> 00:02:18,580
you know what happens is this is how we

46

00:02:23,440 --> 00:02:21,170
explain Greg's icon

47

00:02:31,180 --> 00:02:23,450
his avatar what it is is I took the

48

00:02:32,770 --> 00:02:31,190
force from him he didn't take anything

49

00:02:34,900 --> 00:02:32,780
from me that's that's the Pascagoula

50

00:02:38,290 --> 00:02:34,910
alien which is my favorite alien ever

51
00:02:42,580 --> 00:02:38,300
reported in any case basically because

52
00:02:44,740 --> 00:02:42,590
it looks like a Kachina oh I like it I

53
00:02:46,120 --> 00:02:44,750
was thinking here that your avatar could

54
00:02:47,979 --> 00:02:46,130
use a shave

55
00:02:50,530 --> 00:02:47,989
could use better shading is what it can

56
00:02:52,300 --> 00:02:50,540
use actually well I should have red red

57
00:02:54,910 --> 00:02:52,310
pill junky make one for me because he

58
00:02:56,949 --> 00:02:54,920
could make a much better looking avatar

59
00:02:58,540 --> 00:02:56,959
past cool alien I think that I could

60
00:02:59,800 --> 00:02:58,550
just pull off the inner Internet let's

61
00:03:01,539 --> 00:02:59,810
just which is what I did with that one

62
00:03:03,690 --> 00:03:01,549
who doesn't do that I mean that's where

63
00:03:06,220 --> 00:03:03,700

you get your avatar come on

64

00:03:08,880 --> 00:03:06,230

well you know what I did here is I wrote

65

00:03:12,009 --> 00:03:08,890

to red pill junky after seeing the great

66

00:03:14,890 --> 00:03:12,019

illustrations he did for your book and I

67

00:03:17,199 --> 00:03:14,900

said please come up with caricatures for

68

00:03:19,410 --> 00:03:17,209

me and Chris did he do it yet I'm

69

00:03:23,740 --> 00:03:19,420

waiting we'll see what happens you see

70

00:03:26,920 --> 00:03:23,750

GCN now has a composite photo of me just

71

00:03:30,940 --> 00:03:26,930

me with a para cast logo on it which is

72

00:03:33,400 --> 00:03:30,950

on the files that we distribute for the

73

00:03:35,770 --> 00:03:33,410

show at least the ones that GCN provides

74

00:03:37,539 --> 00:03:35,780

for us let's get back to something here

75

00:03:40,270 --> 00:03:37,549

that Erica and I were talking about

76
00:03:41,949 --> 00:03:40,280
before we connected here start the show

77
00:03:44,110 --> 00:03:41,959
and that is the fact that she's a

78
00:03:48,599 --> 00:03:44,120
professional singer and I was saying

79
00:03:52,750 --> 00:03:48,609
hear what about Prince and his

80
00:03:54,880 --> 00:03:52,760
contribution to paranormal or UFOs or

81
00:03:58,300 --> 00:03:54,890
conspiracy theories anything is lyrics

82
00:04:00,670 --> 00:03:58,310
yeah I think that his lyrics are so

83
00:04:03,280 --> 00:04:00,680
provocative in many ways as we know I

84
00:04:05,979 --> 00:04:03,290
think that would be a great thing to

85
00:04:08,259 --> 00:04:05,989
really analyze to research because I

86
00:04:10,690 --> 00:04:08,269
feel that you know I mean as many people

87
00:04:13,960 --> 00:04:10,700
do that there is a connection and that

88
00:04:16,750 --> 00:04:13,970

perhaps artists whether it's in you know

89

00:04:18,699 --> 00:04:16,760

I mean that painter or a musician any

90

00:04:21,640 --> 00:04:18,709

type of art we have some sort of ability

91

00:04:23,950 --> 00:04:21,650

to perhaps access things that other

92

00:04:27,100 --> 00:04:23,960

people can't and I think that's a

93

00:04:29,469 --> 00:04:27,110

fascinating prospect now our old friend

94

00:04:32,050 --> 00:04:29,479

Nick Redfern and he's a great friend of

95

00:04:34,460 --> 00:04:32,060

both of yours wrote an article about his

96

00:04:36,170 --> 00:04:34,470

five favorite UFO songs

97

00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:36,180

but I was thinking here there was a song

98

00:04:40,700 --> 00:04:38,160

from Jimi Hendrix on one of his albums

99

00:04:42,110 --> 00:04:40,710

up from the skies don't know if you

100

00:04:46,460 --> 00:04:42,120

remember that yeah yep

101
00:04:49,400 --> 00:04:46,470
I loved Hendrix and also from Styx coms

102
00:04:52,580 --> 00:04:49,410
sail away with me that song is about a

103
00:04:54,680 --> 00:04:52,590
starship inviting the people to go with

104
00:04:55,400 --> 00:04:54,690
them at the end of the song remember

105
00:04:57,530 --> 00:04:55,410
those lyrics

106
00:04:59,750 --> 00:04:57,540
oh yeah another song that I totally

107
00:05:03,320 --> 00:04:59,760
loved back in the day when I was like 5

108
00:05:05,960 --> 00:05:03,330
you know it has been a few years since

109
00:05:09,200 --> 00:05:05,970
that song came out such a great song and

110
00:05:11,300 --> 00:05:09,210
then of course in one of the songs from

111
00:05:14,000 --> 00:05:11,310
John Lennon and I'm paraphrasing the

112
00:05:16,580 --> 00:05:14,010
lyric there's UFOs over New York and

113
00:05:18,320 --> 00:05:16,590

nobody seems surprised isn't it

114

00:05:21,500 --> 00:05:18,330

fascinating it's so cool when you look

115

00:05:23,960 --> 00:05:21,510

back and you see the profound effect

116

00:05:25,640 --> 00:05:23,970

that these sightings have had on people

117

00:05:29,480 --> 00:05:25,650

you know David Bowie I mean you've got

118

00:05:32,560 --> 00:05:29,490

Sammy Hagar all of these people Tom

119

00:05:35,890 --> 00:05:32,570

DeLonge yeah I've got a collection of

120

00:05:39,320 --> 00:05:35,900

probably near of hundred Yoho songs

121

00:05:41,180 --> 00:05:39,330

I should start a website but yeah

122

00:05:44,420 --> 00:05:41,190

they're all through there's another Jimi

123

00:05:46,610 --> 00:05:44,430

Hendrix he says something about UFOs are

124

00:05:48,200 --> 00:05:46,620

looking down at us and laughing and you

125

00:05:50,540 --> 00:05:48,210

know basically saying come off it what's

126
00:05:52,969 --> 00:05:50,550
wrong with you people hey what you gonna

127
00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:52,979
do Greg right now while we're talking go

128
00:05:59,450 --> 00:05:56,160
to say namecheap.com and register the

129
00:06:01,850 --> 00:05:59,460
name UFO songs calm oh no I have UFO

130
00:06:03,980 --> 00:06:01,860
music calm already met registered or

131
00:06:05,780 --> 00:06:03,990
Flying Saucer music calm that's it

132
00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:05,790
I just haven't done anything with it yet

133
00:06:09,740 --> 00:06:07,919
so yeah I should I should start posting

134
00:06:12,200 --> 00:06:09,750
I've been collecting for like 10 years

135
00:06:14,090 --> 00:06:12,210
I've got I've got all kinds sure it's

136
00:06:15,770 --> 00:06:14,100
still in effect because I see nothing

137
00:06:17,630 --> 00:06:15,780
about it here I don't see like a default

138
00:06:19,640 --> 00:06:17,640

site usually when you register your

139

00:06:20,390 --> 00:06:19,650

domain name you have some kind of

140

00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:20,400

default site

141

00:06:27,680 --> 00:06:23,600

it's a ridiculous discussion what is

142

00:06:29,330 --> 00:06:27,690

great it's a little mood music I like it

143

00:06:31,130 --> 00:06:29,340

well we were just talking about songs

144

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:31,140

that Erika likes and maybe she'll just

145

00:06:35,330 --> 00:06:33,360

have to regale us with something because

146

00:06:38,060 --> 00:06:35,340

you know I'm crazy about people who

147

00:06:41,060 --> 00:06:38,070

could sing because I can't I can't even

148

00:06:43,730 --> 00:06:41,070

sing for my supper you know I I perhaps

149

00:06:46,750 --> 00:06:43,740

maybe but it's been a long time you know

150

00:06:48,150 --> 00:06:46,760

I took I sang for 25 years

151

00:06:50,340 --> 00:06:48,160

professionally and I

152

00:06:53,310 --> 00:06:50,350

just I got to the point where I was just

153

00:06:55,050 --> 00:06:53,320

so burned out on doing it because those

154

00:06:58,140 --> 00:06:55,060

are hard hours and that's an interesting

155

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:58,150

lifestyle and so I stepped back and then

156

00:07:03,780 --> 00:07:00,880

I became a painter I started painting

157

00:07:06,420 --> 00:07:03,790

and so I need to dust off the pipes and

158

00:07:09,360 --> 00:07:06,430

get rolling again now I find interesting

159

00:07:13,400 --> 00:07:09,370

and looking at your bio that instead of

160

00:07:17,580 --> 00:07:13,410

calling them UFOs you call them UAP yes

161

00:07:20,850 --> 00:07:17,590

okay I'm sure you didn't originally do

162

00:07:23,700 --> 00:07:20,860

that that you some point in your studies

163

00:07:26,700 --> 00:07:23,710

you were converted to the newer

164

00:07:29,250 --> 00:07:26,710

designation when you know I think it's

165

00:07:31,310 --> 00:07:29,260

it's an interesting thing for me kind of

166

00:07:35,550 --> 00:07:31,320

coming into this and learning a lot

167

00:07:38,340 --> 00:07:35,560

about how the public views the term UFO

168

00:07:40,890 --> 00:07:38,350

and also looking at different

169

00:07:43,200 --> 00:07:40,900

researchers that are very very respected

170

00:07:44,730 --> 00:07:43,210

and how they use this terminology I was

171

00:07:47,820 --> 00:07:44,740

looking in our cap you know in our cap

172

00:07:49,260 --> 00:07:47,830

is a to mean incredibly and it should be

173

00:07:51,660 --> 00:07:49,270

to everybody an incredibly important

174

00:07:55,590 --> 00:07:51,670

organization and they actually coined

175

00:07:57,750 --> 00:07:55,600

the term dr. Haines UAP and I like it

176

00:08:00,750 --> 00:07:57,760

and I don't I'm sure you saw Hillary

177

00:08:02,940 --> 00:08:00,760

Clinton on Jimmy Kimmel talking about

178

00:08:05,159 --> 00:08:02,950

you ApS which is just funny

179

00:08:07,860 --> 00:08:05,169

well John Podesta must have briefed her

180

00:08:09,420 --> 00:08:07,870

before that yes but she seems almost

181

00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:09,430

serious about this you know when a

182

00:08:14,909 --> 00:08:12,400

politician says hey I'm going to look

183

00:08:17,340 --> 00:08:14,919

into this UFO stuff and they tell you

184

00:08:19,800 --> 00:08:17,350

that and you think oh it's just a

185

00:08:22,440 --> 00:08:19,810

politician making a promise but she's

186

00:08:24,120 --> 00:08:22,450

been asked about that several times and

187

00:08:26,310 --> 00:08:24,130

she sounds to me like she's being

188

00:08:27,810 --> 00:08:26,320

sincere I know a lot of people just hate

189

00:08:29,850 --> 00:08:27,820

her which I can't understand she doesn't

190

00:08:32,190 --> 00:08:29,860

bother me at all sometimes her voice

191

00:08:33,600 --> 00:08:32,200

gets a little too loud or hoarse but of

192

00:08:35,610 --> 00:08:33,610

course she's a politician she's

193

00:08:37,680 --> 00:08:35,620

campaigning every single day but she

194

00:08:39,450 --> 00:08:37,690

doesn't bother me any I just don't know

195

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:39,460

what people are so polarized about her

196

00:08:43,560 --> 00:08:41,440

I know it's interesting I think this

197

00:08:45,540 --> 00:08:43,570

next election is gonna I don't know I

198

00:08:48,690 --> 00:08:45,550

might have to move to Canada it's gonna

199

00:08:51,990 --> 00:08:48,700

be interesting but I do find it very

200

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:52,000

cool interesting that you've got people

201
00:08:57,570 --> 00:08:54,640
from NASA throwing out little tidbit so

202
00:08:59,550 --> 00:08:57,580
in the next decade or so Wolff will make

203
00:09:01,150 --> 00:08:59,560
an announcement that we have found life

204
00:09:05,050 --> 00:09:01,160
and then you've got but

205
00:09:07,809 --> 00:09:05,060
who is demanding disclosure and Clinton

206
00:09:10,210 --> 00:09:07,819
and I believe that the powers that be

207
00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:10,220
absolutely know that they can't keep a

208
00:09:15,759 --> 00:09:11,839
lid on this and they're gonna have to to

209
00:09:17,499 --> 00:09:15,769
roll with it now let's go back into you

210
00:09:19,090 --> 00:09:17,509
Erica Luke's let's look at your

211
00:09:21,309 --> 00:09:19,100
background that feeling we have to do a

212
00:09:23,230 --> 00:09:21,319
break in a moment it starts out

213
00:09:26,889 --> 00:09:23,240

something I mentioned before you've been

214

00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:26,899

passionate about you a piece abduction

215

00:09:32,530 --> 00:09:29,120

and the paranormal for your entire life

216

00:09:34,840 --> 00:09:32,540

and I want to know when you first became

217

00:09:37,059 --> 00:09:34,850

interested and passionate about these

218

00:09:38,170 --> 00:09:37,069

subjects and will pursue that in a

219

00:09:40,480 --> 00:09:38,180

moment we'll just pursue this

220

00:09:42,910 --> 00:09:40,490

announcement go to plus dot the power

221

00:09:44,769 --> 00:09:42,920

cast icon learn about the power cast

222

00:09:47,199 --> 00:09:44,779

plus about the enhanced version of this

223

00:09:49,210 --> 00:09:47,209

show after the power cast and more we

224

00:09:52,090 --> 00:09:49,220

have Erica Luke's we have special

225

00:09:58,990 --> 00:09:52,100

co-host Greg Bishop that means you're in

226

00:10:01,300 --> 00:09:59,000

Lib heritage I know that a lot of our

227

00:10:03,460 --> 00:10:01,310

listeners are interested in UFOs the

228

00:10:05,800 --> 00:10:03,470

issue of giant skeletons found in

229

00:10:08,199 --> 00:10:05,810

America paranormal investigations and

230

00:10:11,079 --> 00:10:08,209

what the top researchers think about

231

00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:11,089

such topics one online magazine has been

232

00:10:16,480 --> 00:10:13,040

presenting such unusual information

233

00:10:21,040 --> 00:10:16,490

since 1985 it is alternate perceptions

234

00:10:23,259 --> 00:10:21,050

magazine at 8 P Magazine info use their

235

00:10:24,910 --> 00:10:23,269

search function to find articles on just

236

00:10:28,749 --> 00:10:24,920

about every topic imaginable

237

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:28,759

that's AP magazine dot info do you need

238

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:31,279

a website well you can get a great deal

239

00:10:36,699 --> 00:10:34,000

on hosting services with namecheap s--

240

00:10:38,860 --> 00:10:36,709

legendary coupon code they're offering

241

00:10:41,220 --> 00:10:38,870

substantial hosting discounts on shared

242

00:10:43,660 --> 00:10:41,230

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

243

00:10:46,329 --> 00:10:43,670

reseller hosting and even dedicated

244

00:10:48,519 --> 00:10:46,339

servers Namecheap is preferred by

245

00:10:52,179 --> 00:10:48,529

millions it's backed by a money-back

246

00:10:54,340 --> 00:10:52,189

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

247

00:10:58,540 --> 00:10:54,350

to cash in on the special deal at

248

00:11:00,939 --> 00:10:58,550

namecheap.com namecheap.com hi peter

249

00:11:02,799 --> 00:11:00,949

Picaro for paranormal date.com are you

250

00:11:05,049 --> 00:11:02,809

looking for love in all the wrong places

251
00:11:07,179 --> 00:11:05,059
now you have a chance to change that by

252
00:11:09,879 --> 00:11:07,189
signing up for free at the paranormal

253
00:11:12,100 --> 00:11:09,889
date calm this incredible dating site

254
00:11:13,449 --> 00:11:12,110
puts people of like minds together

255
00:11:16,329 --> 00:11:13,459
people were interested in the strange

256
00:11:18,030 --> 00:11:16,339
the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

257
00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,040
the afterlife and so much more

258
00:11:22,690 --> 00:11:20,720
paranormal date.com was developed for

259
00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:22,700
you people seeking a viable alternative

260
00:11:27,699 --> 00:11:25,760
to the other dating services you can

261
00:11:28,540 --> 00:11:27,709
join for free by going to paranormal

262
00:11:30,280 --> 00:11:28,550
date.com

263
00:11:32,290 --> 00:11:30,290

and if you decide you like it and want

264

00:11:35,620 --> 00:11:32,300

to connect with people use the code

265

00:11:37,120 --> 00:11:35,630

Gorge for a substantial discount mark

266

00:11:39,040 --> 00:11:37,130

Rawlings president of paranormal

267

00:11:40,930 --> 00:11:39,050

bayt.com says so many people hunger to

268

00:11:41,530 --> 00:11:40,940

share their experiences about the

269

00:11:43,420 --> 00:11:41,540

paranormal

270

00:11:45,970 --> 00:11:43,430

they got explainable or they act like

271

00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,980

and so much more and this is the source

272

00:11:50,110 --> 00:11:47,839

for them to meet and share that common

273

00:11:53,710 --> 00:11:50,120

interest Society for free at paranormal

274

00:11:55,900 --> 00:11:53,720

DICOM paranormal date calm and use the

275

00:12:00,519 --> 00:11:55,910

code George if you decide to connect

276
00:12:02,530 --> 00:12:00,529
with someone you like are your Google

277
00:12:04,780 --> 00:12:02,540
search results killing you unflattering

278
00:12:06,970 --> 00:12:04,790
content in blogs news articles online

279
00:12:08,920 --> 00:12:06,980
reviews social media or other sources

280
00:12:10,960 --> 00:12:08,930
can jeopardize your reputation your

281
00:12:13,420 --> 00:12:10,970
business and your livelihood let

282
00:12:15,130 --> 00:12:13,430
reputation.com help our patented

283
00:12:17,290 --> 00:12:15,140
technology will make the truth about you

284
00:12:19,480 --> 00:12:17,300
more visible while pushing down unwanted

285
00:12:22,269 --> 00:12:19,490
negative content improve your google

286
00:12:23,860 --> 00:12:22,279
search results call reputation.com at

287
00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:23,870
one eight hundred eight three one zero

288
00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:25,760

seven seventy one for a free

289

00:12:29,710 --> 00:12:27,440

consultation that's eight hundred eight

290

00:12:31,870 --> 00:12:29,720

three one zero seven seventy one how

291

00:12:34,569 --> 00:12:31,880

would you like to make 17 percent on

292

00:12:36,939 --> 00:12:34,579

your money in only 90 days that's right

293

00:12:38,889 --> 00:12:36,949

gold owners made 70 percent in only

294

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:38,899

three months as gold had its best

295

00:12:42,970 --> 00:12:41,360

quarterly gain in thirty years gold is

296

00:12:44,920 --> 00:12:42,980

on the move and you need to get

297

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:44,930

government-issued legal tender gold

298

00:12:50,470 --> 00:12:48,079

coins starting at only 139 dollars each

299

00:12:51,910 --> 00:12:50,480

the US money reserved one of the largest

300

00:12:53,380 --> 00:12:51,920

gold distributors in the country

301

00:12:55,360 --> 00:12:53,390

announces the first-ever

302

00:12:59,829 --> 00:12:55,370

at cost gold released on this station

303

00:13:03,460 --> 00:12:59,839

for only 139 dollars each one 866 9:44

304

00:13:05,889 --> 00:13:03,470

gol D or online at us money reserve com

305

00:13:08,730 --> 00:13:05,899

official US government issued legal

306

00:13:11,680 --> 00:13:08,740

tender solid gold coins at cost for only

307

00:13:14,829 --> 00:13:11,690

139 dollars each call one eight six six

308

00:13:17,259 --> 00:13:14,839

nine four four gol D ask for a free

309

00:13:19,090 --> 00:13:17,269

fifty five page Gold Buyers book plus

310

00:13:21,580 --> 00:13:19,100

get a free Walking Liberty half dollar

311

00:13:23,680 --> 00:13:21,590

just for reading this must-have book

312

00:13:27,040 --> 00:13:23,690

about gold remember gold is on the move

313

00:13:30,430 --> 00:13:27,050

up 17% call one eight six six nine four

314

00:13:31,840 --> 00:13:30,440

four gol D so you've got to take a state

315

00:13:33,820 --> 00:13:31,850

construction license exam or

316

00:13:35,500 --> 00:13:33,830

certification can't decide on what books

317

00:13:36,880 --> 00:13:35,510

are with chapters to study discover

318

00:13:39,340 --> 00:13:36,890

right now how you can eliminate

319

00:13:42,100 --> 00:13:39,350

unnecessary books and wasted study time

320

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:42,110

at contractor exam com our study

321

00:13:46,330 --> 00:13:44,480

materials zero in on state required test

322

00:13:48,190 --> 00:13:46,340

topics in an effective multiple-choice

323

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:48,200

format so whether you're a plumber

324

00:13:52,600 --> 00:13:50,480

electrician general contractor or other

325

00:13:54,640 --> 00:13:52,610

construction related trade contractor

326

00:14:08,940 --> 00:13:54,650

exam comm will help get you prepared

327

00:14:15,070 --> 00:14:13,120

that's news at the Peres cast calm and

328

00:14:18,420 --> 00:14:15,080

don't forget to visit our famous para

329

00:14:23,530 --> 00:14:18,430

cast community forums at forum dot the

330

00:14:25,480 --> 00:14:23,540

podcast.com we have UFO or uip

331

00:14:28,750 --> 00:14:25,490

researcher Erica Luke's and by the way

332

00:14:32,290 --> 00:14:28,760

she is head of something called Utah UFO

333

00:14:34,570 --> 00:14:32,300

research project right now we have Greg

334

00:14:37,570 --> 00:14:34,580

Bishop as our guest co-host and I asked

335

00:14:40,270 --> 00:14:37,580

Erica when she first became passionate

336

00:14:42,670 --> 00:14:40,280

about these subjects Erica when I was a

337

00:14:45,790 --> 00:14:42,680

small child I believe I was six years

338

00:14:49,540 --> 00:14:45,800

old I was in the school library and I

339

00:14:52,690 --> 00:14:49,550

saw a book with a UFO on the cover and I

340

00:14:55,090 --> 00:14:52,700

picked it up and I just was mesmerised

341

00:14:58,390 --> 00:14:55,100

and I think it was from that moment

342

00:15:01,210 --> 00:14:58,400

forward that something a light went on

343

00:15:05,380 --> 00:15:01,220

inside me and I knew that this was

344

00:15:07,840 --> 00:15:05,390

intriguing I believed that there were

345

00:15:11,130 --> 00:15:07,850

many possibilities and I wanted to learn

346

00:15:13,450 --> 00:15:11,140

as much as I could so I just studied and

347

00:15:15,940 --> 00:15:13,460

you know caught little bits and pieces

348

00:15:19,420 --> 00:15:15,950

you know when he communion came out that

349

00:15:22,030 --> 00:15:19,430

was a big thing I read but Hopkins just

350

00:15:23,610 --> 00:15:22,040

followed that and through my lifetime

351

00:15:27,040 --> 00:15:23,620

you know I had had a series of

352

00:15:30,650 --> 00:15:27,050

interesting paranormal occurrences

353

00:15:32,480 --> 00:15:30,660

happened around me and so I knew

354

00:15:37,749 --> 00:15:32,490

that there was something going on I

355

00:15:40,249 --> 00:15:37,759

didn't know what it was and in my 2013 I

356

00:15:43,369 --> 00:15:40,259

had a series of sightings of the Salt

357

00:15:45,740 --> 00:15:43,379

Lake Valley of the orange orbs so that's

358

00:15:48,319 --> 00:15:45,750

what pushed me forward into wanting to

359

00:15:51,439 --> 00:15:48,329

really dive in and research what was

360

00:15:54,619 --> 00:15:51,449

taking place now did you go along with

361

00:15:57,170 --> 00:15:54,629

the crowd here in terms of UFOs possibly

362

00:15:59,300 --> 00:15:57,180

being from other planets or what I did

363

00:16:02,119 --> 00:15:59,310

because I don't know I mean honestly I

364

00:16:04,749 --> 00:16:02,129

can't say whether they're from outer

365

00:16:07,249 --> 00:16:04,759

space whether it is something that is

366

00:16:10,610 --> 00:16:07,259

terrestrial interdimensional I mean I

367

00:16:12,499 --> 00:16:10,620

just I don't know and I've always felt

368

00:16:15,470 --> 00:16:12,509

that we had a lot of different types of

369

00:16:18,079 --> 00:16:15,480

things going on but the more I really

370

00:16:20,290 --> 00:16:18,089

put my claws into researching this the

371

00:16:24,079 --> 00:16:20,300

more I feel that we're dealing with

372

00:16:26,300 --> 00:16:24,089

something that is perhaps terrestrial

373

00:16:29,329 --> 00:16:26,310

that we don't have the capability of

374

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:29,339

understanding I do think it is

375

00:16:32,809 --> 00:16:30,959

absolutely possible that we are being

376

00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:32,819

visited by extraterrestrial

377

00:16:37,249 --> 00:16:35,040

civilizations as well but I mean none of

378

00:16:39,379 --> 00:16:37,259

us know and I believe we need to find

379

00:16:41,360 --> 00:16:39,389

out pretty quickly do you accept the

380

00:16:44,960 --> 00:16:41,370

possibility that there are other answers

381

00:16:48,290 --> 00:16:44,970

with a time of these UFOs I do all right

382

00:16:51,290 --> 00:16:48,300

now you make a point of abductions and

383

00:16:54,650 --> 00:16:51,300

you're also part of the MUFON experience

384

00:16:56,449 --> 00:16:54,660

or research team now we've gone into

385

00:16:59,480 --> 00:16:56,459

abductions on the show and some of our

386

00:17:01,309 --> 00:16:59,490

most controversial sessions have been

387

00:17:02,929 --> 00:17:01,319

with people who investigate abductions

388

00:17:05,480 --> 00:17:02,939

we have the late Budd Hopkins on the

389

00:17:08,000 --> 00:17:05,490

show on several occasions more recently

390

00:17:11,120 --> 00:17:08,010

we had David Jacobs and it was probably

391

00:17:14,350 --> 00:17:11,130

the most controversial episode of the

392

00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:14,360

podcast ever because as much as people

393

00:17:19,819 --> 00:17:17,520

accept what he does were just accepted

394

00:17:22,189 --> 00:17:19,829

as part of a overall picture of evidence

395

00:17:25,399 --> 00:17:22,199

others think he's a devil incarnate

396

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:25,409

isn't it interesting and I think he is

397

00:17:29,180 --> 00:17:26,640

interesting I would like to have the

398

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:29,190

opportunity to speak with him at some

399

00:17:35,270 --> 00:17:32,880

point he has interesting ideas again as

400

00:17:37,760 --> 00:17:35,280

I look into the abduction phenomena I

401
00:17:40,760 --> 00:17:37,770
believe it is very real I believe that

402
00:17:43,090 --> 00:17:40,770
it's something that we need to take

403
00:17:46,299 --> 00:17:43,100
seriously but I also

404
00:17:48,010 --> 00:17:46,309
the people even that research this type

405
00:17:50,500 --> 00:17:48,020
of thing they don't really give up

406
00:17:53,169 --> 00:17:50,510
validity and I don't understand that

407
00:17:55,630 --> 00:17:53,179
maybe it's too much for people well the

408
00:17:58,299 --> 00:17:55,640
thing we have a problem with here the

409
00:18:01,060 --> 00:17:58,309
para caste with Jacobs is that his

410
00:18:04,299 --> 00:18:01,070
methodology seems questionable you know

411
00:18:05,980 --> 00:18:04,309
like there are no leading questions to

412
00:18:08,740 --> 00:18:05,990
be asked when you're trying to do with

413
00:18:10,480 --> 00:18:08,750

hypnotic regression and people we've

414

00:18:12,580 --> 00:18:10,490

talked to about using hypnosis in

415

00:18:14,770 --> 00:18:12,590

connection with abduction it seemed to

416

00:18:17,620 --> 00:18:14,780

be concerned about things like that

417

00:18:19,659 --> 00:18:17,630

having been involved in abduction

418

00:18:22,899 --> 00:18:19,669

research what do you think I think that

419

00:18:26,380 --> 00:18:22,909

it is incredibly important to find

420

00:18:28,510 --> 00:18:26,390

people that have been vetted and are

421

00:18:31,299 --> 00:18:28,520

good at this because like you said you

422

00:18:34,930 --> 00:18:31,309

can lead people down a path and a lot of

423

00:18:37,510 --> 00:18:34,940

times hypnosis is not exactly something

424

00:18:38,860 --> 00:18:37,520

that we it's hard to find somebody

425

00:18:41,409 --> 00:18:38,870

that's good is what I tried to say you

426

00:18:44,649 --> 00:18:41,419

know we have people or we when I was

427

00:18:46,990 --> 00:18:44,659

with the MUFON experience her team we

428

00:18:48,370 --> 00:18:47,000

had people that were really looked at

429

00:18:51,340 --> 00:18:48,380

embedded and I know we didn't have

430

00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:51,350

anybody in Utah that was that met the

431

00:18:56,049 --> 00:18:54,559

MUFON standards and that you have to go

432

00:18:58,690 --> 00:18:56,059

through a lot of paces and you also have

433

00:19:01,690 --> 00:18:58,700

to have insurance and and all of this

434

00:19:02,940 --> 00:19:01,700

stuff which is great this is the way it

435

00:19:06,100 --> 00:19:02,950

should be

436

00:19:10,299 --> 00:19:06,110

so with UFO abductions are people really

437

00:19:12,760 --> 00:19:10,309

being captured by ETS some unknown force

438

00:19:16,029 --> 00:19:12,770

or are they experiencing something that

439

00:19:19,930 --> 00:19:16,039

they're interpreting as UFOs neeti

440

00:19:22,060 --> 00:19:19,940

because that's how things are now that

441

00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:22,070

is a great question and I honestly wish

442

00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:23,600

I knew the answer to that I think you

443

00:19:29,980 --> 00:19:26,480

can look back historically and see that

444

00:19:31,060 --> 00:19:29,990

you know I mean it was it a succubus I

445

00:19:32,980 --> 00:19:31,070

mean there all sorts of different

446

00:19:36,640 --> 00:19:32,990

interpretations as history has changed

447

00:19:39,970 --> 00:19:36,650

is it something that's paranormal in

448

00:19:41,230 --> 00:19:39,980

nature I don't know I mean that's the

449

00:19:43,270 --> 00:19:41,240

whole thing it's like I just want to

450

00:19:47,049 --> 00:19:43,280

find out as much as I can because nobody

451
00:19:48,700 --> 00:19:47,059
really knows what's taking place and the

452
00:19:51,970 --> 00:19:48,710
thought of something coming into your

453
00:19:56,049 --> 00:19:51,980
bedroom at night and and taking you

454
00:19:56,980 --> 00:19:56,059
whether it you know just be spiritually

455
00:19:59,669 --> 00:19:56,990
whatever your

456
00:20:05,950 --> 00:19:59,679
you're doing I mean that's incredibly

457
00:20:08,740 --> 00:20:05,960
traumatizing I feel absolutely just the

458
00:20:10,720 --> 00:20:08,750
people that I worked with and spoke with

459
00:20:13,659 --> 00:20:10,730
I mean they these people were forever

460
00:20:15,940 --> 00:20:13,669
scarred and impacted and then you've got

461
00:20:18,549 --> 00:20:15,950
the fact that you can't talk about this

462
00:20:22,389 --> 00:20:18,559
publicly you know they felt isolated

463
00:20:26,799 --> 00:20:22,399

from loved ones it's a really a very sad

464

00:20:28,240 --> 00:20:26,809

thing again I think the big question is

465

00:20:33,039 --> 00:20:28,250

what's really happening to these people

466

00:20:35,889 --> 00:20:33,049

it seems strange that if he is here and

467

00:20:39,370 --> 00:20:35,899

they want to take genetic samples or

468

00:20:41,740 --> 00:20:39,380

study humans and maybe they have very

469

00:20:43,210 --> 00:20:41,750

little regard for us why would they have

470

00:20:45,659 --> 00:20:43,220

to do it over and over again how many

471

00:20:48,010 --> 00:20:45,669

samples do you need to get a flavor of

472

00:20:51,850 --> 00:20:48,020

what's happening with the local populace

473

00:20:54,220 --> 00:20:51,860

that is a great question and I would say

474

00:20:56,139 --> 00:20:54,230

obviously they're monitoring depressions

475

00:20:57,730 --> 00:20:56,149

of people throughout their lifetimes

476
00:21:01,539 --> 00:20:57,740
especially I mean we know women and

477
00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:01,549
their reproductive years I don't know I

478
00:21:06,970 --> 00:21:04,880
I wish I did I wish I had any sort of

479
00:21:09,460 --> 00:21:06,980
answer you know I can speculate but I

480
00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:09,470
don't have a lot of answers you know I

481
00:21:15,850 --> 00:21:13,039
had melinda leslie on my show if you

482
00:21:17,740 --> 00:21:15,860
about a month ago and she's fascinating

483
00:21:21,490 --> 00:21:17,750
has done a lot of research and Kathleen

484
00:21:23,769 --> 00:21:21,500
Martin as well and and they have lots of

485
00:21:25,899 --> 00:21:23,779
great things to say about it

486
00:21:28,180 --> 00:21:25,909
you want to drop in with a comment or

487
00:21:29,919 --> 00:21:28,190
question Greg yeah I've been typing out

488
00:21:31,840 --> 00:21:29,929

questions with the microphone off so you

489

00:21:34,630 --> 00:21:31,850

don't hear all the tapping going on I

490

00:21:38,500 --> 00:21:34,640

got in the midst of all those questions

491

00:21:41,500 --> 00:21:38,510

there I had a few of them and I think

492

00:21:43,269 --> 00:21:41,510

one thing I wanted to ask is what do you

493

00:21:46,060 --> 00:21:43,279

think of the idea that the questions

494

00:21:48,220 --> 00:21:46,070

that you ask when you're looking at all

495

00:21:49,960 --> 00:21:48,230

these issues basically frames the

496

00:21:52,450 --> 00:21:49,970

phenomenon with an answer already and

497

00:21:55,269 --> 00:21:52,460

kind of closes a loop and keeps keeps

498

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:55,279

you closed to possibilities that is an

499

00:22:01,899 --> 00:21:57,200

excellent question and I think that's

500

00:22:03,880 --> 00:22:01,909

something that I have learned become a

501
00:22:08,049 --> 00:22:03,890
little more seasoned as an investigator

502
00:22:10,730 --> 00:22:08,059
researcher I've learned to to frame

503
00:22:13,730 --> 00:22:10,740
questions very carefully

504
00:22:16,720 --> 00:22:13,740
I've you know James Clarkson is a friend

505
00:22:20,180 --> 00:22:16,730
of mine I've spoken with Gary Heseltine

506
00:22:23,660 --> 00:22:20,190
both of them are excellent detectives

507
00:22:25,910 --> 00:22:23,670
and they have given me great guides for

508
00:22:28,730 --> 00:22:25,920
how to interact with the witness so

509
00:22:31,130 --> 00:22:28,740
you're not leading or putting anything

510
00:22:32,150 --> 00:22:31,140
in their minds let's do our break your

511
00:22:35,240 --> 00:22:32,160
arrogance

512
00:22:37,880 --> 00:22:35,250
we'll have more about Erica talking

513
00:22:40,520 --> 00:22:37,890

about UFO abductions our guest co-host

514

00:22:50,750 --> 00:22:40,530

this week is Greg Bishop with gene and

515

00:22:53,650 --> 00:22:50,760

with Greg you're in the para cast thank

516

00:22:57,720 --> 00:22:53,660

you for listening to GCN

517

00:23:00,610 --> 00:22:57,730

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

518

00:23:02,890 --> 00:23:00,620

cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

519

00:23:05,500 --> 00:23:02,900

though we do not diagnose treat or cure

520

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:05,510

cancer GCN team is offering the Clemson

521

00:23:10,000 --> 00:23:07,520

University study where there was up to a

522

00:23:12,190 --> 00:23:10,010

95 percent reduction in cancerous cells

523

00:23:14,560 --> 00:23:12,200

when exposed to a plant derived mineral

524

00:23:16,300 --> 00:23:14,570

supplement if you or a loved one are

525

00:23:20,290 --> 00:23:16,310

searching for answers to this horrifying

526

00:23:23,860 --> 00:23:20,300

disease come to GCN team.com or call 877

527

00:23:26,200 --> 00:23:23,870

878 4203 will email you a copy for free

528

00:23:29,380 --> 00:23:26,210

that's eight seven seven eight seventy

529

00:23:31,630 --> 00:23:29,390

eight 4203 water is the single most

530

00:23:33,580 --> 00:23:31,640

important thing your body needs so you

531

00:23:36,160 --> 00:23:33,590

want to be sure it's the best for you

532

00:23:37,870 --> 00:23:36,170

and your family since 2005

533

00:23:40,030 --> 00:23:37,880

thousands have depended on our key

534

00:23:42,610 --> 00:23:40,040

purified water the Berkey guy provides

535

00:23:44,770 --> 00:23:42,620

the lowest priced filtration systems and

536

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:44,780

every size for incredibly delicious

537

00:23:50,650 --> 00:23:48,080

water now and in an emergency get to go

538

00:23:52,390 --> 00:23:50,660

Bertie calm or call eight seven seven

539

00:23:54,730 --> 00:23:52,400

eight eight six three six five three

540

00:23:59,070 --> 00:23:54,740

eight seven seven eight eight six three

541

00:24:02,170 --> 00:23:59,080

six five three go Bertie calm

542

00:24:04,510 --> 00:24:02,180

this is it for the first time ever on

543

00:24:07,570 --> 00:24:04,520

this station US government gold offered

544

00:24:09,520 --> 00:24:07,580

at cost for only 139 dollars each with

545

00:24:11,290 --> 00:24:09,530

Wall Street's suffering its worst start

546

00:24:12,730 --> 00:24:11,300

to a trading year in history now is

547

00:24:14,860 --> 00:24:12,740

especially the time to be paying

548

00:24:17,650 --> 00:24:14,870

attention to gold this first time ever

549

00:24:20,350 --> 00:24:17,660

US legal tender government gold offered

550

00:24:22,600 --> 00:24:20,360

at Cost for only 139 dollars each is

551
00:24:25,150 --> 00:24:22,610
from the US money reserved call them at

552
00:24:27,520 --> 00:24:25,160
one eight six six nine four four gol D

553
00:24:29,410 --> 00:24:27,530
gold is on the move so don't miss out

554
00:24:32,140 --> 00:24:29,420
for the first time ever on this station

555
00:24:35,260 --> 00:24:32,150
US government gold offered at cost for

556
00:24:38,620 --> 00:24:35,270
only 139 dollars each one eight six six

557
00:24:41,920 --> 00:24:38,630
nine four four gol D or online at us

558
00:24:44,230 --> 00:24:41,930
money reserve com ask for a free 55 page

559
00:24:45,970 --> 00:24:44,240
Gold Buyers book plus get a free Walking

560
00:24:47,770 --> 00:24:45,980
Liberty half dollar just for reading

561
00:24:49,840 --> 00:24:47,780
this must-have book get your free gold

562
00:24:52,450 --> 00:24:49,850
book your free half dollar but most

563
00:24:55,690 --> 00:24:52,460

importantly get your gold at cost for

564

00:25:00,220 --> 00:24:55,700

only 139 dollars per coin one eight six

565

00:25:02,530 --> 00:25:00,230

six nine four four gol D my computer is

566

00:25:04,150 --> 00:25:02,540

so slow it's making me crazy I used to

567

00:25:06,010 --> 00:25:04,160

have that problem did you quit using the

568

00:25:07,960 --> 00:25:06,020

computer or did you buy a new one though

569

00:25:09,460 --> 00:25:07,970

I caught geeks on site they made an

570

00:25:11,290 --> 00:25:09,470

appointment to visit my home and showed

571

00:25:13,240 --> 00:25:11,300

up the same day you mean they didn't ask

572

00:25:14,590 --> 00:25:13,250

you to bring your computer to a shop

573

00:25:16,480 --> 00:25:14,600

that's what happened when I call the

574

00:25:18,250 --> 00:25:16,490

support company geeks on site can go to

575

00:25:20,350 --> 00:25:18,260

your home or business or even repair

576

00:25:22,150 --> 00:25:20,360

your computer online they have 24/7

577

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:22,160

emergency service if you were having

578

00:25:26,110 --> 00:25:24,320

problems with your PC or Mac call geeks

579

00:25:28,810 --> 00:25:26,120

on-site one eight hundred five nine one

580

00:25:30,600 --> 00:25:28,820

one six eight two our friendly certified

581

00:25:33,820 --> 00:25:30,610

computer repair experts are available

582

00:25:35,620 --> 00:25:33,830

24/7 call now for a free diagnosis one

583

00:25:37,270 --> 00:25:35,630

eight hundred five nine one one six

584

00:25:39,040 --> 00:25:37,280

eight two data recovery

585

00:25:41,650 --> 00:25:39,050

virus removal and maintenance for all

586

00:25:43,840 --> 00:25:41,660

laptops desktops printers and networks

587

00:25:45,670 --> 00:25:43,850

that seeks on-site four friendly

588

00:25:48,640 --> 00:25:45,680

certified computer repair experts

589

00:25:50,500 --> 00:25:48,650

available 24/7 over the phone or in your

590

00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,510

home or business just call one eight

591

00:25:54,640 --> 00:25:52,640

hundred five nine one one six eight two

592

00:25:56,860 --> 00:25:54,650

that's one eight hundred five nine one

593

00:25:59,930 --> 00:25:56,870

one six eight two one eight hundred five

594

00:26:02,210 --> 00:25:59,940

nine one 1682

595

00:26:05,629 --> 00:26:02,220

are you worried about your mom or dad

596

00:26:07,820 --> 00:26:05,639

living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

597

00:26:10,220 --> 00:26:07,830

Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

598

00:26:12,649 --> 00:26:10,230

to find senior care for someone you love

599

00:26:15,440 --> 00:26:12,659

that's why I recommend a free service

600

00:26:17,690 --> 00:26:15,450

called a place for mom they are the

601
00:26:20,990 --> 00:26:17,700
nation's largest senior living referral

602
00:26:22,850 --> 00:26:21,000
service call a place for mom today to

603
00:26:25,159 --> 00:26:22,860
receive free information on senior

604
00:26:26,899 --> 00:26:25,169
living communities in your area call a

605
00:26:30,190 --> 00:26:26,909
place for mom and one eight hundred

606
00:26:32,930 --> 00:26:30,200
seven zero four six one eight two a

607
00:26:35,810 --> 00:26:32,940
place for mom offers free one-on-one

608
00:26:37,820 --> 00:26:35,820
advice from local advisors and a

609
00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:37,830
personalized list of senior living

610
00:26:42,350 --> 00:26:40,080
communities you can visit if you have

611
00:26:44,720 --> 00:26:42,360
questions about senior care for your mom

612
00:26:47,240 --> 00:26:44,730
or dad there's a place for answers a

613
00:26:48,560 --> 00:26:47,250

place for Mom call a place for mom in

614

00:26:50,450 --> 00:26:48,570

the next ten minutes to get your free

615

00:26:51,980 --> 00:26:50,460

e-book on financing senior care as well

616

00:26:54,080 --> 00:26:51,990

as free information on senior living

617

00:26:55,759 --> 00:26:54,090

communities in your area call one eight

618

00:26:57,680 --> 00:26:55,769

hundred seventy four six one eight two

619

00:27:03,919 --> 00:26:57,690

that's one eight hundred seven zero four

620

00:27:06,409 --> 00:27:03,929

six one eight two hi this is James Fox

621

00:27:08,600 --> 00:27:06,419

from chasing UFOs you're listening to

622

00:27:12,380 --> 00:27:08,610

the panic at the gold standard of

623

00:27:16,260 --> 00:27:14,460

now just to make things even more

624

00:27:19,769 --> 00:27:16,270

interesting when we had Micah Hanks on

625

00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:19,779

last week he gave himself a magical echo

626
00:27:30,360 --> 00:27:27,760
effect oh I was just thinking of doing a

627
00:27:32,720 --> 00:27:30,370
shadow laugh with an echo and thank

628
00:27:35,340 --> 00:27:32,730
heavens I won't now it could be scary

629
00:27:38,250 --> 00:27:35,350
hey people think I'm scary anyway but

630
00:27:41,159 --> 00:27:38,260
let's look at your viewpoints further

631
00:27:43,289 --> 00:27:41,169
with regard to abduction research go

632
00:27:46,350 --> 00:27:43,299
ahead you one of the biggest things that

633
00:27:47,909 --> 00:27:46,360
I feel we need to do with regards to

634
00:27:50,730 --> 00:27:47,919
this as I feel that we need to share

635
00:27:53,370 --> 00:27:50,740
information and I feel this way not only

636
00:27:56,730 --> 00:27:53,380
with abduction research but also with

637
00:27:59,039 --> 00:27:56,740
the field in general I came into this

638
00:28:02,760 --> 00:27:59,049

and I was very shocked it's kind of a

639

00:28:06,200 --> 00:28:02,770

dysfunction seen in a lot of groups and

640

00:28:08,820 --> 00:28:06,210

the fact that we work in an isolated

641

00:28:11,100 --> 00:28:08,830

time we're often isolated and we're not

642

00:28:12,570 --> 00:28:11,110

sharing our findings and I think if

643

00:28:16,200 --> 00:28:12,580

we're gonna make any great progression

644

00:28:18,690 --> 00:28:16,210

with abduction research or figuring out

645

00:28:22,700 --> 00:28:18,700

what is flying around in our skies we

646

00:28:26,340 --> 00:28:22,710

need to share the research am I dreaming

647

00:28:28,350 --> 00:28:26,350

no not at all I got a question about

648

00:28:31,470 --> 00:28:28,360

MUFON is there is there some kind of

649

00:28:33,899 --> 00:28:31,480

policy of what people are supposed to be

650

00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:33,909

looking for is it totally open at this

651
00:28:38,190 --> 00:28:35,919
point I've been told that there's not an

652
00:28:39,870 --> 00:28:38,200
ETH policy anymore and that people are

653
00:28:41,370 --> 00:28:39,880
free to believe what they want but I

654
00:28:43,409 --> 00:28:41,380
wanted to know from your viewpoint is

655
00:28:45,810 --> 00:28:43,419
that is that what's going on and also do

656
00:28:47,250 --> 00:28:45,820
they support research that's not you

657
00:28:51,000 --> 00:28:47,260
know the standard if you want to call it

658
00:28:54,330 --> 00:28:51,010
that you know MUFON I found many

659
00:28:56,880 --> 00:28:54,340
different viewpoints when I was working

660
00:28:59,100 --> 00:28:56,890
with other state directors and

661
00:29:00,630 --> 00:28:59,110
investigators in MUFON I think that

662
00:29:04,590 --> 00:29:00,640
everybody comes into this with their own

663
00:29:07,139 --> 00:29:04,600

bias so to speak and I think it's

664

00:29:09,120 --> 00:29:07,149

interesting to see how that bias even

665

00:29:14,039 --> 00:29:09,130

after decades of research doesn't

666

00:29:17,789 --> 00:29:14,049

necessarily change and I we were never

667

00:29:19,799 --> 00:29:17,799

told that you have to publicly state

668

00:29:21,860 --> 00:29:19,809

that this is what's happening I mean I

669

00:29:24,659 --> 00:29:21,870

think that people come to their own

670

00:29:26,460 --> 00:29:24,669

conclusions so I think

671

00:29:27,960 --> 00:29:26,470

that's I think that's a good thing I

672

00:29:29,700 --> 00:29:27,970

think that's what we need we need to

673

00:29:31,349 --> 00:29:29,710

have differing opinions and different

674

00:29:34,499 --> 00:29:31,359

ways of researching and investigating

675

00:29:37,499 --> 00:29:34,509

this okay I had one other question about

676
00:29:40,229 --> 00:29:37,509
the you know when you interview people

677
00:29:42,810 --> 00:29:40,239
who are perhaps abductors or whatever

678
00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:42,820
you want to call it I would say just by

679
00:29:45,450 --> 00:29:44,080
the fact that they're coming to MUFON

680
00:29:47,519 --> 00:29:45,460
they've already kind of got an idea

681
00:29:50,279 --> 00:29:47,529
what's going on and how do you deal with

682
00:29:52,799 --> 00:29:50,289
that I mean how do you weed out that you

683
00:29:54,779 --> 00:29:52,809
know a huge you know a myriad of things

684
00:29:56,909 --> 00:29:54,789
that could be happening so absolutely

685
00:29:58,759 --> 00:29:56,919
and you know that that's another great

686
00:30:02,549 --> 00:29:58,769
question we have a very extensive

687
00:30:05,009 --> 00:30:02,559
experience or questionnaire and then

688
00:30:07,049 --> 00:30:05,019

Kathleen Martin goes through and the

689

00:30:09,149 --> 00:30:07,059

group goes through and then they they

690

00:30:12,539 --> 00:30:09,159

rate the scores and Figg you know you

691

00:30:15,060 --> 00:30:12,549

can kind of figure out who is maybe

692

00:30:16,739 --> 00:30:15,070

dealing with something other than an

693

00:30:19,609 --> 00:30:16,749

abduction of potential abduction and

694

00:30:22,619 --> 00:30:19,619

then based on that then they assign

695

00:30:27,090 --> 00:30:22,629

investigators to do follow-ups and

696

00:30:28,680 --> 00:30:27,100

interview people okay if somebody goes

697

00:30:31,680 --> 00:30:28,690

to MUFON I think they already kind of

698

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:31,690

have an idea that some UFO type thing is

699

00:30:37,229 --> 00:30:34,480

going on and it might not be so you kind

700

00:30:39,749 --> 00:30:37,239

of covered that absolutely yeah Kathleen

701
00:30:42,869 --> 00:30:39,759
was is fantastic with that I think

702
00:30:44,639 --> 00:30:42,879
people understand that when you're

703
00:30:48,749 --> 00:30:44,649
coming forward with a potential

704
00:30:50,700 --> 00:30:48,759
abduction scenario that there are lots

705
00:30:55,169 --> 00:30:50,710
of things that you have to to really

706
00:30:57,180 --> 00:30:55,179
root out to get to a true case of this

707
00:30:59,609 --> 00:30:57,190
happening you know there are people I

708
00:31:01,799 --> 00:30:59,619
think just in general that have lots of

709
00:31:04,049 --> 00:31:01,809
different reasons for wanting to come

710
00:31:07,080 --> 00:31:04,059
forward and that needs that is addressed

711
00:31:11,460 --> 00:31:07,090
go ahead Jean I've run through about

712
00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:11,470
half the Reg is now going to go out and

713
00:31:16,769 --> 00:31:14,320

play some softball or something because

714

00:31:19,229 --> 00:31:16,779

he's just he's just finished with it let

715

00:31:21,560 --> 00:31:19,239

me ask you here - about abductions are

716

00:31:25,470 --> 00:31:21,570

we still seeing a number of them new

717

00:31:28,619 --> 00:31:25,480

episodes or it is something that's kind

718

00:31:31,739 --> 00:31:28,629

of and far away in terms of the number

719

00:31:34,169 --> 00:31:31,749

of these cases that is a boy you know I

720

00:31:37,680 --> 00:31:34,179

believe that we're still seeing a number

721

00:31:38,490 --> 00:31:37,690

of cases I don't think that that's going

722

00:31:45,390 --> 00:31:38,500

to

723

00:31:48,510 --> 00:31:45,400

I've with my pursuits I've kind of

724

00:31:51,360 --> 00:31:48,520

veered off from that and I'm looking

725

00:31:53,670 --> 00:31:51,370

more into specifically you know

726
00:31:56,250 --> 00:31:53,680
skinwalker ranch the orange orb

727
00:31:58,590 --> 00:31:56,260
phenomenon and things like that so

728
00:32:00,090 --> 00:31:58,600
there's just so many facets to all of

729
00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:00,100
this it's like how do you how do you do

730
00:32:10,080 --> 00:32:07,120
it all that's a good question yeah this

731
00:32:12,570 --> 00:32:10,090
is so interesting to me and it's like

732
00:32:16,980 --> 00:32:12,580
you go down one rabbit hole and then

733
00:32:19,440 --> 00:32:16,990
five more appear and I have just finally

734
00:32:21,450 --> 00:32:19,450
kind of weeded out things that didn't

735
00:32:25,580 --> 00:32:21,460
really resonate with me and I think

736
00:32:28,400 --> 00:32:25,590
because of what I have witnessed and

737
00:32:31,740 --> 00:32:28,410
researched you know definitely the orb

738
00:32:34,770 --> 00:32:31,750

stuff is is where I I really want to

739

00:32:36,480 --> 00:32:34,780

focus stuff hey I got a question where

740

00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:36,490

do you think MUFON should be I don't

741

00:32:40,740 --> 00:32:38,320

know five or ten years from now where do

742

00:32:42,960 --> 00:32:40,750

you think they will be and do you have

743

00:32:44,250 --> 00:32:42,970

any personal preference about where they

744

00:32:46,590 --> 00:32:44,260

might be going and where they should end

745

00:32:48,690 --> 00:32:46,600

up in the future I think that MUFON has

746

00:32:52,170 --> 00:32:48,700

done a great job with increasing

747

00:32:56,460 --> 00:32:52,180

membership and raising public awareness

748

00:32:59,520 --> 00:32:56,470

about what's taking place for me as

749

00:33:03,450 --> 00:32:59,530

state director former state director I

750

00:33:06,420 --> 00:33:03,460

was very interested in seeing the

751
00:33:08,730 --> 00:33:06,430
database and seeing that analysis of

752
00:33:10,800 --> 00:33:08,740
what was taking place and I didn't see a

753
00:33:13,140 --> 00:33:10,810
lot of that and I know what is a

754
00:33:15,600 --> 00:33:13,150
volunteer organization but to me when

755
00:33:18,650 --> 00:33:15,610
you have 40 years of data you have to

756
00:33:21,930 --> 00:33:18,660
look at what the data is telling you I

757
00:33:24,180 --> 00:33:21,940
became aware of you know after

758
00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:24,190
researching the orange orb phenomenon I

759
00:33:29,220 --> 00:33:26,320
became aware of the fact that there were

760
00:33:32,250 --> 00:33:29,230
specific places all over the world where

761
00:33:35,250 --> 00:33:32,260
there were sightings clusters oftentimes

762
00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,260
these places were seen in areas that had

763
00:33:41,610 --> 00:33:37,440

specific mineral or rare earth content

764

00:33:43,950 --> 00:33:41,620

bodies of water they were in may on

765

00:33:47,090 --> 00:33:43,960

Native American reservations it's

766

00:33:50,640 --> 00:33:47,100

interesting to me and so I wanted to

767

00:33:52,300 --> 00:33:50,650

know why or what I could do with MUFON

768

00:33:54,760 --> 00:33:52,310

to start

769

00:33:57,280 --> 00:33:54,770

analyzing the database so we could make

770

00:33:59,230 --> 00:33:57,290

connections get people out in the field

771

00:34:01,990 --> 00:33:59,240

where these sightings clusters are

772

00:34:05,700 --> 00:34:02,000

taking place and then do good data

773

00:34:10,090 --> 00:34:05,710

collection but that that was that the

774

00:34:12,460 --> 00:34:10,100

process that is going to be a long long

775

00:34:16,350 --> 00:34:12,470

time coming because unfortunately you

776

00:34:19,900 --> 00:34:16,360

still have people that think things are

777

00:34:22,390 --> 00:34:19,910

Chinese lanterns sometimes they are I

778

00:34:25,120 --> 00:34:22,400

think a lot of times they're not and so

779

00:34:27,760 --> 00:34:25,130

you have to convince people and in my

780

00:34:30,250 --> 00:34:27,770

opinion waste a lot of good productive

781

00:34:35,920 --> 00:34:30,260

time convincing people that credible

782

00:34:37,360 --> 00:34:35,930

sightings are not Chinese lanterns doing

783

00:34:39,880 --> 00:34:37,370

all this study is that what is the

784

00:34:41,680 --> 00:34:39,890

purpose of you know move on ultimately

785

00:34:45,460 --> 00:34:41,690

is it to prove to people that there's an

786

00:34:47,290 --> 00:34:45,470

actual real unknown phenomenon going on

787

00:34:49,060 --> 00:34:47,300

or is that do you think that they

788

00:34:51,630 --> 00:34:49,070

shouldn't care and just go on with their

789

00:34:54,730 --> 00:34:51,640

research until they have some sort of a

790

00:34:58,540 --> 00:34:54,740

presentable answer I think that any

791

00:35:00,190 --> 00:34:58,550

organization like you know MUFON I think

792

00:35:04,090 --> 00:35:00,200

that they need to have a very clear and

793

00:35:06,070 --> 00:35:04,100

deliberate message I believe that we

794

00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:06,080

have you know we've got more than ample

795

00:35:12,300 --> 00:35:08,720

evidence that something is taking place

796

00:35:16,240 --> 00:35:12,310

and I think it's a matter of how you

797

00:35:17,320 --> 00:35:16,250

disseminate that message instead of you

798

00:35:18,910 --> 00:35:17,330

know coming and I'm not saying that

799

00:35:21,250 --> 00:35:18,920

MUFON does this but instead of just

800

00:35:24,250 --> 00:35:21,260

saying that this is a belief system no

801

00:35:27,970 --> 00:35:24,260

it's not a belief system this is a fact

802

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:27,980

this is a reality so how do we mobilize

803

00:35:34,720 --> 00:35:31,040

the top leaders in the research

804

00:35:38,500 --> 00:35:34,730

community globally to step forward work

805

00:35:40,660 --> 00:35:38,510

on United Front and get good research

806

00:35:44,890 --> 00:35:40,670

you know that to me those are the things

807

00:35:48,760 --> 00:35:44,900

that we need to be focusing on and I you

808

00:35:51,280 --> 00:35:48,770

know don't think that having as great as

809

00:35:54,490 --> 00:35:51,290

it is to have investigators out there

810

00:35:58,120 --> 00:35:54,500

looking at individual cases and we need

811

00:36:00,760 --> 00:35:58,130

that we need to have a group that looks

812

00:36:02,920 --> 00:36:00,770

at the larger picture because there is a

813

00:36:04,690 --> 00:36:02,930

larger picture taking place and we can't

814

00:36:06,220 --> 00:36:04,700

forget that mm-hmm

815

00:36:11,800 --> 00:36:06,230

is that working do you think

816

00:36:14,050 --> 00:36:11,810

well it's working for me 40 networks for

817

00:36:16,180 --> 00:36:14,060

you but outside the community people are

818

00:36:17,980 --> 00:36:16,190

it's very hard to convince people either

819

00:36:20,020 --> 00:36:17,990

one if they're not interested in it or

820

00:36:21,579 --> 00:36:20,030

two if they haven't had a you know some

821

00:36:23,859 --> 00:36:21,589

sort of experience themselves so you're

822

00:36:25,630 --> 00:36:23,869

going for a huge other part of the

823

00:36:28,599 --> 00:36:25,640

population that either you know

824

00:36:30,940 --> 00:36:28,609

absolutely doesn't believe or what there

825

00:36:33,490 --> 00:36:30,950

is interested or you know is on the

826

00:36:35,650 --> 00:36:33,500

fence but they need some kind of you

827

00:36:38,260 --> 00:36:35,660

know what kind of evidence is going to

828

00:36:40,750 --> 00:36:38,270

convince them more to come with guest

829

00:36:49,540 --> 00:36:40,760

co-host Greg Bishop and Erica Luke's

830

00:36:53,120 --> 00:36:49,550

you're in the para cast thank you for

831

00:37:01,700 --> 00:36:59,809

visit gpn.live.com today conspiracy

832

00:37:03,259 --> 00:37:01,710

journal is your number one source for

833

00:37:05,329 --> 00:37:03,269

the hidden world of the weird and

834

00:37:07,609 --> 00:37:05,339

strange we bring you thought-provoking

835

00:37:09,620 --> 00:37:07,619

and controversial material for free

836

00:37:11,630 --> 00:37:09,630

thinking individuals who are seeking

837

00:37:14,180 --> 00:37:11,640

what is really going on in our world

838

00:37:16,640 --> 00:37:14,190

today some of this material may

839

00:37:18,920 --> 00:37:16,650

adversely affect you other pieces are

840

00:37:21,230 --> 00:37:18,930

meant to enlighten either way be

841

00:37:25,309 --> 00:37:21,240

prepared to be intrigued by such things

842

00:37:27,740 --> 00:37:25,319

as the reality of UFOs ghosts strange

843

00:37:31,039 --> 00:37:27,750

creatures from time and space hidden

844

00:37:33,499 --> 00:37:31,049

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

845

00:37:35,930 --> 00:37:33,509

suppressed technology and a whole lot

846

00:37:39,829 --> 00:37:35,940

more you can find out more by visiting

847

00:37:42,019 --> 00:37:39,839

our website at conspiracy journal calm

848

00:37:45,170 --> 00:37:42,029

there you can sign up for our free

849

00:37:46,099 --> 00:37:45,180

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

850

00:37:49,460 --> 00:37:46,109

email address

851

00:37:56,890 --> 00:37:49,470

find out what they don't want you to

852

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,329

there's nothing more enticing and

853

00:38:03,559 --> 00:38:01,200

intoxicating than the finest beet

854

00:38:06,140 --> 00:38:03,569

cooking on an open flame freeze-dried

855

00:38:08,870 --> 00:38:06,150

meat from new harvest calm is us grown

856

00:38:11,029 --> 00:38:08,880

100% all-natural with no extra fillers

857

00:38:12,620 --> 00:38:11,039

just grass-fed beef and free-range

858

00:38:14,809 --> 00:38:12,630

chicken guaranteed to stay fresh and

859

00:38:16,430 --> 00:38:14,819

delicious and you harvest freeze-dried

860

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,440

meats to your current food storage

861

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,480

you'll buy direct from the factory not a

862

00:38:22,670 --> 00:38:20,640

third party ensuring the best price and

863

00:38:25,130 --> 00:38:22,680

the highest quality see all our products

864

00:38:28,519 --> 00:38:25,140

at new harvest foods calm that's a new

865

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:28,529

harvest foods calm no other network

866

00:38:33,799 --> 00:38:30,960

provides the level of customer service

867

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:33,809

we do when it comes to radio advertising

868

00:38:39,499 --> 00:38:36,480

we are your one-stop shop and no matter

869

00:38:42,440 --> 00:38:39,509

how big or small your business is we can

870

00:38:45,470 --> 00:38:42,450

help email us and advertise at GC and

871

00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:45,480

live.com and an experienced advertising

872

00:38:49,519 --> 00:38:47,160

executive will help you take the first

873

00:38:52,249 --> 00:38:49,529

step towards driving more customers to

874

00:38:54,979 --> 00:38:52,259

your business or website to advertise at

875

00:39:00,620 --> 00:38:54,989

GC and live.com easy affordable

876

00:39:01,819 --> 00:39:00,630

effective people are Tory spokesperson

877

00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:01,829

Adam Valesky of the polity law firm a

878

00:39:03,799 --> 00:39:02,880

principle often used at Ephesus the

879

00:39:04,940 --> 00:39:03,809

attorney response before the content of

880

00:39:05,870 --> 00:39:04,950

this ad is not legal advice in the

881

00:39:06,920 --> 00:39:05,880

choice of a lawyer shut up you base only

882

00:39:08,539 --> 00:39:06,930

volunteer TechSmith services may not be

883

00:39:10,160 --> 00:39:08,549

available no state attention xarelto

884

00:39:12,079 --> 00:39:10,170

users if you are a loved one took

885

00:39:13,519 --> 00:39:12,089

Xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

886

00:39:14,450 --> 00:39:13,529

event you may be entitled to financial

887

00:39:16,400 --> 00:39:14,460

compensation

888

00:39:17,930 --> 00:39:16,410

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

889

00:39:19,309 --> 00:39:17,940

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

890

00:39:20,569 --> 00:39:19,319

protect patients from strokes the

891

00:39:22,249 --> 00:39:20,579

serious bleeding events have led to

892

00:39:24,319 --> 00:39:22,259

numerous cases of hospitalization and

893

00:39:26,690 --> 00:39:24,329

even death phone lines are open 24/7

894

00:39:28,700 --> 00:39:26,700

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

895

00:39:31,249 --> 00:39:28,710

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

896

00:39:33,410 --> 00:39:31,259

seven today how to incorporate your

897

00:39:36,319 --> 00:39:33,420

business in just 10 minutes so you won't

898

00:39:38,569 --> 00:39:36,329

lose everything if you get sued step 1

899

00:39:40,039 --> 00:39:38,579

stop putting it off if you're not

900

00:39:40,849 --> 00:39:40,049

incorporated and someone Sue's your

901
00:39:42,829 --> 00:39:40,859
business tomorrow

902
00:39:44,900 --> 00:39:42,839
it's not just your business at risk you

903
00:39:46,430 --> 00:39:44,910
can lose everything your home your car

904
00:39:49,160 --> 00:39:46,440
even your life savings

905
00:39:51,440 --> 00:39:49,170
step 2 call the following number for a

906
00:39:53,660 --> 00:39:51,450
free 10 minute incorporation guide from

907
00:39:56,180 --> 00:39:53,670
incorporate calm one eight hundred nine

908
00:39:57,769 --> 00:39:56,190
four one five two five seven they don't

909
00:39:59,329 --> 00:39:57,779
provide legal or financial advice

910
00:40:01,370 --> 00:39:59,339
they just make incorporating quick and

911
00:40:03,380 --> 00:40:01,380
easy so you can incorporate or form an

912
00:40:06,830 --> 00:40:03,390
LLC in just ten minutes that number

913
00:40:11,360 --> 00:40:09,650

three congratulate yourself by taking

914

00:40:13,520 --> 00:40:11,370

just 10 minutes to incorporate your

915

00:40:15,740 --> 00:40:13,530

business or form an LLC you protected

916

00:40:17,960 --> 00:40:15,750

your home your car and your life savings

917

00:40:19,370 --> 00:40:17,970

and that is how you incorporate your

918

00:40:20,810 --> 00:40:19,380

business in just 10 minutes

919

00:40:22,400 --> 00:40:20,820

but hurry while they're still giving

920

00:40:24,740 --> 00:40:22,410

away these ten minute incorporation

921

00:40:26,750 --> 00:40:24,750

guides for free call 1-800 nine four one

922

00:40:28,490 --> 00:40:26,760

five two five seven that's one eight

923

00:40:30,800 --> 00:40:28,500

hundred nine four one five two five

924

00:40:32,990 --> 00:40:30,810

seven a good stove is at the top of the

925

00:40:35,090 --> 00:40:33,000

list for any serious survivalist that's

926

00:40:37,520 --> 00:40:35,100

why you have to see the full range at

927

00:40:39,590 --> 00:40:37,530

ember lit com simple elegant but

928

00:40:41,840 --> 00:40:39,600

extraordinarily efficient available in

929

00:40:43,880 --> 00:40:41,850

titanium or stainless steel the ember

930

00:40:46,190 --> 00:40:43,890

lit line of stoves are ultra light pack

931

00:40:47,810 --> 00:40:46,200

flat and work great fueled only by

932

00:40:50,240 --> 00:40:47,820

sticks and debris from emergency

933

00:40:51,950 --> 00:40:50,250

situations to long-term survival ember

934

00:40:54,170 --> 00:40:51,960

lit stoves are up to the task

935

00:40:56,540 --> 00:40:54,180

ember lit the most convenient easy to

936

00:41:01,130 --> 00:40:56,550

carry wood stoves on the planet see them

937

00:41:01,140 --> 00:41:13,100

[Music]

938

00:41:32,620 --> 00:41:23,930

I was hoping for something musical next

939

00:41:39,440 --> 00:41:37,460

Michael Jackson breaking it down well if

940

00:41:41,360 --> 00:41:39,450

you want contact dead singers that's the

941

00:41:44,230 --> 00:41:41,370

way to do it we have Erika Luke's and

942

00:41:49,370 --> 00:41:44,240

Greg Bishop and we're focusing now on

943

00:41:51,980 --> 00:41:49,380

abduction research so Greg ask away my

944

00:41:54,200 --> 00:41:51,990

question was is you know how do you

945

00:41:57,050 --> 00:41:54,210

convince the people that are outside the

946

00:41:58,940 --> 00:41:57,060

organization and the people that aren't

947

00:42:01,460 --> 00:41:58,950

interested or you know think that there

948

00:42:03,800 --> 00:42:01,470

isn't anything there I mean I was gonna

949

00:42:05,450 --> 00:42:03,810

say my opinion is that I think the

950

00:42:07,640 --> 00:42:05,460

change has to come from people's views

951
00:42:09,680 --> 00:42:07,650
of reality and how we perceive it rather

952
00:42:11,680 --> 00:42:09,690
than telling them yes there is some sort

953
00:42:15,940 --> 00:42:11,690
of phenomenon well what do you think oh

954
00:42:20,210 --> 00:42:15,950
boy I think that is such a multi-layered

955
00:42:24,500 --> 00:42:20,220
thing to think about so you know for me

956
00:42:28,580 --> 00:42:24,510
I I am a very open and vocal person

957
00:42:30,680 --> 00:42:28,590
about my experiences and I'm I it was

958
00:42:33,260 --> 00:42:30,690
interesting for me when I started to

959
00:42:35,900 --> 00:42:33,270
have these sightings to talk about them

960
00:42:39,440 --> 00:42:35,910
and see the public reaction to that me

961
00:42:40,640 --> 00:42:39,450
even my friends and as I have you know

962
00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,650
they don't have time for it they don't

963
00:42:47,900 --> 00:42:42,960

even know whatever it's just crazy talk

964

00:42:49,850 --> 00:42:47,910

and yada yada but as I changed the way I

965

00:42:54,350 --> 00:42:49,860

presented things to people

966

00:42:58,250 --> 00:42:54,360

I saw a little bit of a light go on and

967

00:43:00,770 --> 00:42:58,260

now my friends I mean there's not a day

968

00:43:04,010 --> 00:43:00,780

that goes by that somebody I don't know

969

00:43:06,260 --> 00:43:04,020

in Utah doesn't say oh my gosh I was

970

00:43:09,380 --> 00:43:06,270

looking up and I can't believe it it's

971

00:43:12,980 --> 00:43:09,390

just shifting people's perspectives how

972

00:43:14,690 --> 00:43:12,990

do we get people away from living in

973

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:14,700

their little bubble you know and I think

974

00:43:20,270 --> 00:43:16,800

we do this even if we're not looking for

975

00:43:22,130 --> 00:43:20,280

UFOs we do this way too much we have our

976

00:43:24,410 --> 00:43:22,140

nine-to-five job we're looking straight

977

00:43:26,060 --> 00:43:24,420

forward we're not paying attention to

978

00:43:28,130 --> 00:43:26,070

our intuition we're not paying it

979

00:43:31,280 --> 00:43:28,140

attention to what's up in our skies or

980

00:43:34,070 --> 00:43:31,290

taking place in an intuitive level and I

981

00:43:37,280 --> 00:43:34,080

think that if we talk about it enough

982

00:43:39,590 --> 00:43:37,290

and expose people to that that we can

983

00:43:42,350 --> 00:43:39,600

open up a new world and perhaps lead

984

00:43:44,840 --> 00:43:42,360

research you know forward I don't know I

985

00:43:46,670 --> 00:43:44,850

hope so I'll give it back to Jean I'm

986

00:43:49,220 --> 00:43:46,680

tank mate right here I'm just gonna put

987

00:43:51,470 --> 00:43:49,230

it into a little box and hope we'll get

988

00:43:53,300 --> 00:43:51,480

somewhere now I have made a couple of

989

00:43:55,490 --> 00:43:53,310

criticisms about new fun and I'm not

990

00:43:57,260 --> 00:43:55,500

assuming you're a spokesperson for them

991

00:44:00,140 --> 00:43:57,270

because I'm going to ask you about the

992

00:44:03,110 --> 00:44:00,150

Utah UFO research project and that is I

993

00:44:04,730 --> 00:44:03,120

don't see where at least publicly MUFON

994

00:44:08,240 --> 00:44:04,740

has accomplished all that much since

995

00:44:11,660 --> 00:44:08,250

what 1969 what do we know today that we

996

00:44:14,900 --> 00:44:11,670

didn't know then that's significant you

997

00:44:18,290 --> 00:44:14,910

know I think that we definitely know

998

00:44:21,110 --> 00:44:18,300

that we are experiencing something that

999

00:44:23,090 --> 00:44:21,120

we're being visited I think that you

1000

00:44:26,240 --> 00:44:23,100

know MUFON every year we've they have

1001
00:44:29,840 --> 00:44:26,250
the top 10 cases and so we have great

1002
00:44:34,040 --> 00:44:29,850
cases that come through but I don't you

1003
00:44:36,590 --> 00:44:34,050
know I I I have asked myself that and I

1004
00:44:38,690 --> 00:44:36,600
feel that hopefully I've made some

1005
00:44:41,810 --> 00:44:38,700
contributions while I was state director

1006
00:44:45,350 --> 00:44:41,820
in that regard and I know that we've

1007
00:44:48,410 --> 00:44:45,360
also my project orange team has done

1008
00:44:50,930 --> 00:44:48,420
great things with regards to now we're

1009
00:44:53,960 --> 00:44:50,940
we're implementing some of what we've

1010
00:44:55,580 --> 00:44:53,970
found into the education for MUFON field

1011
00:44:57,740 --> 00:44:55,590
investigators and that's fabulous so I

1012
00:45:00,130 --> 00:44:57,750
think that changes are coming I think

1013
00:45:03,050 --> 00:45:00,140

that we will Jan horizon-- has

1014

00:45:06,260 --> 00:45:03,060

understands that he needs to look at

1015

00:45:07,940 --> 00:45:06,270

different facets of this and bring some

1016

00:45:10,910 --> 00:45:07,950

of the more high gradient things into

1017

00:45:13,730 --> 00:45:10,920

research so I think things are changing

1018

00:45:16,490 --> 00:45:13,740

but how do we how I think MUFON needs to

1019

00:45:19,640 --> 00:45:16,500

be more clear on the information it

1020

00:45:21,170 --> 00:45:19,650

gives to the public I think you know we

1021

00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:21,180

can go in there and look at the database

1022

00:45:27,770 --> 00:45:24,560

but I think we need to have really good

1023

00:45:30,380 --> 00:45:27,780

good information we need to get more

1024

00:45:33,770 --> 00:45:30,390

information out there with regards to

1025

00:45:37,760 --> 00:45:33,780

what MUFON is done now MUFON has a

1026
00:45:39,620 --> 00:45:37,770
database national UFO Reporting Center

1027
00:45:41,210 --> 00:45:39,630
has a database

1028
00:45:43,550 --> 00:45:41,220
there are other databases around the

1029
00:45:45,440 --> 00:45:43,560
world wouldn't it make sense to find

1030
00:45:48,800 --> 00:45:45,450
some way to get all these databases to

1031
00:45:51,850 --> 00:45:48,810
be merged it certainly would you know

1032
00:45:55,520 --> 00:45:51,860
I've it I go back and forth on that

1033
00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:55,530
sometimes I mean to me but when I first

1034
00:46:00,920 --> 00:45:56,880
started this I thought it would be great

1035
00:46:03,440 --> 00:46:00,930
to do that I think that what you know

1036
00:46:06,500 --> 00:46:03,450
unfortunately until we have standardized

1037
00:46:09,530 --> 00:46:06,510
protocols for obtaining you know

1038
00:46:10,190 --> 00:46:09,540

sightings reports it might not really do

1039

00:46:12,830 --> 00:46:10,200

any good

1040

00:46:16,400 --> 00:46:12,840

because you've got you know we've moved

1041

00:46:17,660 --> 00:46:16,410

on as a pretty pretty good form that you

1042

00:46:20,180 --> 00:46:17,670

fill out when you're when you're doing

1043

00:46:23,000 --> 00:46:20,190

things I'm not sure that I wish I could

1044

00:46:24,290 --> 00:46:23,010

remember what Peter Davenport's form was

1045

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:24,300

like but I think we all need to come

1046

00:46:29,900 --> 00:46:26,400

together and standardized protocols I

1047

00:46:33,650 --> 00:46:29,910

think that it's never necessarily a good

1048

00:46:38,180 --> 00:46:33,660

idea to have all the data in one place

1049

00:46:40,880 --> 00:46:38,190

if you know what I mean so I don't know

1050

00:46:42,910 --> 00:46:40,890

what do you think about it you've been

1051
00:46:46,820 --> 00:46:42,920
doing this you've seen a lot of things I

1052
00:46:49,370 --> 00:46:46,830
think at this point we have tons of data

1053
00:46:51,530 --> 00:46:49,380
but it could be contradictory we can

1054
00:46:54,650 --> 00:46:51,540
have situations where there's a sighting

1055
00:46:57,170 --> 00:46:54,660
with multiple witnesses but MUFON has

1056
00:46:59,630 --> 00:46:57,180
two of the witnesses the fourth and

1057
00:47:02,390 --> 00:46:59,640
fifth witnesses are on national UFO

1058
00:47:04,190 --> 00:47:02,400
Reporting Center and maybe one more

1059
00:47:05,900 --> 00:47:04,200
witness has never reported anywhere

1060
00:47:08,900 --> 00:47:05,910
you're not getting a complete picture

1061
00:47:12,290 --> 00:47:08,910
unless you have that the second thing is

1062
00:47:14,570 --> 00:47:12,300
with regard to following up on these

1063
00:47:16,250 --> 00:47:14,580

cases learning more about the person who

1064

00:47:19,610 --> 00:47:16,260

has society not just treating the

1065

00:47:22,160 --> 00:47:19,620

sighting as a specific event that's

1066

00:47:25,490 --> 00:47:22,170

separate from someone's own life and

1067

00:47:27,110 --> 00:47:25,500

lifestyle absolutely absolutely I could

1068

00:47:29,360 --> 00:47:27,120

not agree with you more I think that's

1069

00:47:31,970 --> 00:47:29,370

important when I was state director and

1070

00:47:33,560 --> 00:47:31,980

even now that I'm investigating and and

1071

00:47:35,330 --> 00:47:33,570

doing things with this new project I

1072

00:47:37,490 --> 00:47:35,340

mean the first thing I do when I get a

1073

00:47:39,580 --> 00:47:37,500

case report is I look at every other

1074

00:47:43,130 --> 00:47:39,590

database that I can get my hands on and

1075

00:47:44,950 --> 00:47:43,140

I always you know go right to new Fork

1076
00:47:47,210 --> 00:47:44,960
because they you know you get one

1077
00:47:49,160 --> 00:47:47,220
sighting here and then you get two

1078
00:47:52,460 --> 00:47:49,170
sightings on new Fork but are similar

1079
00:47:56,089 --> 00:47:52,470
sightings and so pulling in all of those

1080
00:47:59,210 --> 00:47:56,099
resources is essential and and also like

1081
00:48:00,970 --> 00:47:59,220
you said you need to to not look at

1082
00:48:04,670 --> 00:48:00,980
things as though they are isolated

1083
00:48:09,020 --> 00:48:04,680
incidences they're not this is something

1084
00:48:11,780 --> 00:48:09,030
that is you need to pursue I don't think

1085
00:48:15,440 --> 00:48:11,790
that after a certain amount of time in

1086
00:48:16,220 --> 00:48:15,450
my opinion cases should necessarily be

1087
00:48:19,370 --> 00:48:16,230
closed

1088
00:48:22,370 --> 00:48:19,380

I had a great case here a mass sighting

1089

00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:22,380

a couple years ago and that was a case

1090

00:48:27,770 --> 00:48:24,240

that I still have open because I'm

1091

00:48:29,660 --> 00:48:27,780

getting new information about it and so

1092

00:48:31,599 --> 00:48:29,670

I think it takes a lot of work this

1093

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:31,609

isn't case open case closed

1094

00:48:36,320 --> 00:48:34,800

now do you ever look into a person's

1095

00:48:38,359 --> 00:48:36,330

background have they had previous

1096

00:48:42,080 --> 00:48:38,369

sightings have they encountered other

1097

00:48:47,240 --> 00:48:42,090

strange things not just UFOs yes I do

1098

00:48:49,640 --> 00:48:47,250

and I find that people that have UFO

1099

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:49,650

sightings typically have paranormal

1100

00:48:55,160 --> 00:48:52,800

things happening in their environment so

1101

00:48:57,260 --> 00:48:55,170

there it's it's and they you know you

1102

00:49:00,589 --> 00:48:57,270

have one sighting and then you talk with

1103

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,599

the witness and and they often divulge

1104

00:49:04,849 --> 00:49:02,640

oh I think you know I remember when I

1105

00:49:06,859 --> 00:49:04,859

was out in the desert and I had I saw

1106

00:49:09,740 --> 00:49:06,869

this and doctor doctor done so you do

1107

00:49:13,010 --> 00:49:09,750

establish a pattern whether the witness

1108

00:49:14,900 --> 00:49:13,020

is misidentifying objects or not you

1109

00:49:16,700 --> 00:49:14,910

know you have to be pretty good at

1110

00:49:19,520 --> 00:49:16,710

asking the right questions and

1111

00:49:22,310 --> 00:49:19,530

determining that but people are often

1112

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:22,320

repeat they have repeat things happen

1113

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:23,760

repeated things happen

1114

00:49:32,300 --> 00:49:25,440

we call them repeat offenders I'm

1115

00:49:35,120 --> 00:49:32,310

kidding all right now you mentioned that

1116

00:49:38,690 --> 00:49:35,130

you've had sightings particularly in

1117

00:49:40,520 --> 00:49:38,700

2013 let's get more details about those

1118

00:49:42,290 --> 00:49:40,530

and we'll cover that and remainder of

1119

00:49:44,990 --> 00:49:42,300

this segment and persist with that in

1120

00:49:48,740 --> 00:49:45,000

the next segment as need be now prior to

1121

00:49:52,370 --> 00:49:48,750

2013 have you ever had any UFO and/or a

1122

00:49:55,550 --> 00:49:52,380

paranormal experience I did I lived in

1123

00:49:58,670 --> 00:49:55,560

my in my late 20s and early 30s I lived

1124

00:50:01,940 --> 00:49:58,680

in a home that was oh my gosh about a

1125

00:50:04,520 --> 00:50:01,950

hundred years old and we had peated I

1126
00:50:06,730 --> 00:50:04,530
mean we're talking multiple people over

1127
00:50:09,650 --> 00:50:06,740
the decade that I lived there

1128
00:50:14,900 --> 00:50:09,660
things happened where people were seeing

1129
00:50:18,579 --> 00:50:14,910
a male figure where objects would fly

1130
00:50:20,540 --> 00:50:18,589
off shelves and and interact with

1131
00:50:23,150 --> 00:50:20,550
electronics just different things that

1132
00:50:26,030 --> 00:50:23,160
was really a fascinating thing we had a

1133
00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:26,040
group come out and do multiple

1134
00:50:32,059 --> 00:50:28,380
investigations and of course got the

1135
00:50:36,380 --> 00:50:32,069
typical EVPs and and herbs and things

1136
00:50:38,930 --> 00:50:36,390
and it was just a really fun fascinating

1137
00:50:41,809 --> 00:50:38,940
time to see this and to see people that

1138
00:50:44,720 --> 00:50:41,819

were that were just didn't even wanted

1139

00:50:48,740 --> 00:50:44,730

to go there come into the home and have

1140

00:50:50,839 --> 00:50:48,750

things happen and just be like whoa so

1141

00:50:53,500 --> 00:50:50,849

there was that which was really

1142

00:50:56,780 --> 00:50:53,510

interesting I had a couple experiences

1143

00:51:00,620 --> 00:50:56,790

where I saw things up in the sky that

1144

00:51:03,020 --> 00:51:00,630

were perhaps unusual but I don't know if

1145

00:51:08,030 --> 00:51:03,030

that was something truly anomalous and

1146

00:51:10,790 --> 00:51:08,040

it wasn't until 2013 that I said whoa

1147

00:51:12,740 --> 00:51:10,800

wait a minute this is really weird adds

1148

00:51:15,319 --> 00:51:12,750

I need to figure out what it is that

1149

00:51:18,920 --> 00:51:15,329

that we're seeing let's find out what

1150

00:51:21,950 --> 00:51:18,930

happened in 2013 we have Erika Luke's

1151
00:51:26,030 --> 00:51:21,960
and amongst many many many many many

1152
00:51:28,040 --> 00:51:26,040
pursuits she is the head of the Utah UFO

1153
00:51:30,770 --> 00:51:28,050
research project of which we'll ask more

1154
00:51:38,790 --> 00:51:30,780
we have Greg Bishop our guest co-host

1155
00:51:47,559 --> 00:51:42,160
thank you for listening to GCS

1156
00:51:51,769 --> 00:51:50,029
attack of the rock ODEs has been

1157
00:51:53,690 --> 00:51:51,779
well-received by critics and readers

1158
00:51:56,539 --> 00:51:53,700
alike it's a thrill a minute story

1159
00:51:58,880 --> 00:51:56,549
you'll never forget a former US military

1160
00:52:01,160 --> 00:51:58,890
intelligence officer is haunted by

1161
00:52:03,799 --> 00:52:01,170
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1162
00:52:06,559 --> 00:52:03,809
pleading for his help after a terrible

1163
00:52:08,690 --> 00:52:06,569

battle in outer space but the dreams

1164

00:52:10,489 --> 00:52:08,700

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1165

00:52:13,370 --> 00:52:10,499

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1166

00:52:15,710 --> 00:52:13,380

whose faraway planet is intent on

1167

00:52:18,529 --> 00:52:15,720

destroying the earth and now the

1168

00:52:20,989 --> 00:52:18,539

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1169

00:52:23,630 --> 00:52:20,999

the protectors it's the second book of

1170

00:52:25,789 --> 00:52:23,640

the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

1171

00:52:28,880 --> 00:52:25,799

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1172

00:52:30,680 --> 00:52:28,890

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1173

00:52:33,620 --> 00:52:30,690

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1174

00:52:37,099 --> 00:52:33,630

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1175

00:52:39,799 --> 00:52:37,109

and the coming of the protectors classic

1176

00:52:43,579 --> 00:52:39,809

science fiction at its best available

1177

00:52:50,239 --> 00:52:43,589

now for more details visit rejoice calm

1178

00:52:52,279 --> 00:52:50,249

that's our Ock o ideas calm I'm Nick so

1179

00:52:53,660 --> 00:52:52,289

Valesky a selectquote agent with a true

1180

00:52:55,640 --> 00:52:53,670

story that could save you hundreds of

1181

00:52:59,089 --> 00:52:55,650

dollars a year a woman named Linda just

1182

00:53:01,220 --> 00:52:59,099

called her husband Ray has a \$300,000

1183

00:53:03,170 --> 00:53:01,230

group life insurance policy but is

1184

00:53:05,569 --> 00:53:03,180

changing jobs and can't take it with him

1185

00:53:07,249 --> 00:53:05,579

well I am partially shot the highly

1186

00:53:09,769 --> 00:53:07,259

rated term life insurance companies we

1187

00:53:11,420 --> 00:53:09,779

represent and found ray who is 41 and

1188

00:53:14,599 --> 00:53:11,430

takes medication to control his

1189

00:53:17,809 --> 00:53:14,609

cholesterol a 10-year \$500,000 policy

1190

00:53:20,059 --> 00:53:17,819

for under \$26 a month that's almost

1191

00:53:22,400 --> 00:53:20,069

twice the coverage for less than half of

1192

00:53:24,049 --> 00:53:22,410

what he had paid if selectquote hasn't

1193

00:53:26,690 --> 00:53:24,059

shopped for your life insurance you're

1194

00:53:29,779 --> 00:53:26,700

probably paying too much for your free

1195

00:53:31,819 --> 00:53:29,789

quote call 1-800 four zero three four

1196

00:53:34,400 --> 00:53:31,829

eight eight five that's one eight

1197

00:53:36,890 --> 00:53:34,410

hundred four zero three four eight eight

1198

00:53:40,310 --> 00:53:36,900

five one eight hundred four zero three

1199

00:53:43,730 --> 00:53:40,320

four eight eight five or go to select

1200

00:53:45,050 --> 00:53:43,740

dot-com we shop you save get full

1201
00:53:46,250 --> 00:53:45,060
details in the example policy it's love

1202
00:53:47,330 --> 00:53:46,260
what calm such commercials your price

1203
00:53:48,410 --> 00:53:47,340
can vary depending on your health issue

1204
00:53:58,160 --> 00:53:48,420
and company and other factors not

1205
00:54:00,740 --> 00:53:58,170
available most welcome back into the

1206
00:54:05,660 --> 00:54:00,750
para cast the gold standard of

1207
00:54:13,450 --> 00:54:05,670
paranormal radio and now here's Jane

1208
00:54:18,140 --> 00:54:13,460
Steinberg we're going to have a best-of

1209
00:54:20,480 --> 00:54:18,150
stinger eventually on appearances we

1210
00:54:23,090 --> 00:54:20,490
have Greg Bishop as our guest co-host

1211
00:54:24,920 --> 00:54:23,100
with Erica Luke's and I'll remind you

1212
00:54:27,620 --> 00:54:24,930
before we go on that we actually have a

1213
00:54:29,630 --> 00:54:27,630

second radio show that we offer called

1214

00:54:32,000 --> 00:54:29,640

after the power cast people who are

1215

00:54:33,740 --> 00:54:32,010

subscribers to the power cast plus we

1216

00:54:35,660 --> 00:54:33,750

offer an enhanced version of this show

1217

00:54:39,290 --> 00:54:35,670

without the Network ads better quality

1218

00:54:42,620 --> 00:54:39,300

audio we have a few show transcripts

1219

00:54:45,440 --> 00:54:42,630

starting to offer videos and we're gonna

1220

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:45,450

offer I haven't already had my chance to

1221

00:54:51,110 --> 00:54:48,720

put it up segments of this book that

1222

00:54:54,020 --> 00:54:51,120

Chris O'Brien did with race Stanford

1223

00:54:55,970 --> 00:54:54,030

never before published you'll see it

1224

00:54:58,310 --> 00:54:55,980

first to find out more about the power

1225

00:55:02,240 --> 00:54:58,320

cast plus go to plus dot the power cast

1226
00:55:04,220 --> 00:55:02,250
com+ dr. Peric ascom I was talking to

1227
00:55:07,130 --> 00:55:04,230
Erica Luke's about her experiences in

1228
00:55:11,810 --> 00:55:07,140
2013 let's really delve into it in this

1229
00:55:13,850 --> 00:55:11,820
segment Erica so in 2013 I was I spent

1230
00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:13,860
it was a beautiful summer it was July

1231
00:55:19,850 --> 00:55:17,280
and I was entertaining a lot and I have

1232
00:55:20,420 --> 00:55:19,860
an incredible view of the Salt Lake

1233
00:55:24,130 --> 00:55:20,430
Valley

1234
00:55:27,560 --> 00:55:24,140
I am situated kind of up in the in the

1235
00:55:29,240 --> 00:55:27,570
the west side or excuse me the east side

1236
00:55:31,610 --> 00:55:29,250
of the valley and I could look over and

1237
00:55:33,830 --> 00:55:31,620
see the Salt Lake International Airport

1238
00:55:36,350 --> 00:55:33,840

all these these spots and so we would

1239

00:55:39,080 --> 00:55:36,360

sit out and just look at everything look

1240

00:55:41,840 --> 00:55:39,090

at the airplanes going by have fun and

1241

00:55:44,390 --> 00:55:41,850

there was a particular night when my

1242

00:55:48,320 --> 00:55:44,400

friends were over and we noticed there

1243

00:55:51,920 --> 00:55:48,330

were orange lights in the sky and it's

1244

00:55:53,570 --> 00:55:51,930

kind of struck us as odd because you

1245

00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:53,580

know you can tell when there's

1246

00:55:58,610 --> 00:55:55,920

that artificial light of an aircraft you

1247

00:56:00,980 --> 00:55:58,620

can tell because you know I mean it

1248

00:56:04,280 --> 00:56:00,990

looks different than what we were seeing

1249

00:56:08,120 --> 00:56:04,290

and as we noticed this object there was

1250

00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:08,130

a smaller one that that appeared to drop

1251
00:56:15,560 --> 00:56:12,000
out of a larger object and then move in

1252
00:56:18,970 --> 00:56:15,570
a circle around the larger object we

1253
00:56:23,960 --> 00:56:18,980
were obviously pretty stunned and

1254
00:56:25,490 --> 00:56:23,970
intrigued so I grabbed I began for a

1255
00:56:27,050 --> 00:56:25,500
couple months well probably longer than

1256
00:56:30,560 --> 00:56:27,060
that just every night setting up my

1257
00:56:33,340 --> 00:56:30,570
video camera on the porch and noticed

1258
00:56:36,860 --> 00:56:33,350
that these objects would come with

1259
00:56:39,800 --> 00:56:36,870
regularity one night I was looking out

1260
00:56:42,110 --> 00:56:39,810
over by the ochre mountains and saw one

1261
00:56:43,970 --> 00:56:42,120
of these orange objects coming up from

1262
00:56:45,860 --> 00:56:43,980
on the in front of the mountain that

1263
00:56:49,450 --> 00:56:45,870

appeared to be the base of the mountain

1264

00:56:52,190 --> 00:56:49,460

coming up and hovering in one place for

1265

00:56:55,640 --> 00:56:52,200

upwards of five minutes and then moving

1266

00:56:58,370 --> 00:56:55,650

in a line headed north and then another

1267

00:57:02,300 --> 00:56:58,380

object came up stopped in the same place

1268

00:57:05,870 --> 00:57:02,310

moved in the same line and then another

1269

00:57:10,190 --> 00:57:05,880

object so it was very intriguing to me

1270

00:57:11,900 --> 00:57:10,200

and I wanted to know first of all what

1271

00:57:13,970 --> 00:57:11,910

this was because it was intriguing but

1272

00:57:15,470 --> 00:57:13,980

then I also understood the fact that

1273

00:57:16,880 --> 00:57:15,480

whatever these things are they're in the

1274

00:57:19,580 --> 00:57:16,890

flight path for the International

1275

00:57:22,250 --> 00:57:19,590

Airport we live very close to Dugway

1276

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,260

proving ground and I believe that we

1277

00:57:27,530 --> 00:57:24,240

need to pay attention to things for

1278

00:57:29,870 --> 00:57:27,540

multiple reasons so I started calling

1279

00:57:32,210 --> 00:57:29,880

people you know I mean I called Hill Air

1280

00:57:34,640 --> 00:57:32,220

Force Base I called up a proving ground

1281

00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:34,650

you know anybody I could think of I

1282

00:57:40,850 --> 00:57:37,440

looked through YouTube videos tried to

1283

00:57:42,530 --> 00:57:40,860

look through case reports I just wanted

1284

00:57:46,730 --> 00:57:42,540

to know whether other people were seeing

1285

00:57:50,570 --> 00:57:46,740

this and what it was that took me to

1286

00:57:55,850 --> 00:57:50,580

Peter Davenport and Peter was incredible

1287

00:57:59,360 --> 00:57:55,860

to me and he still is and I I filed some

1288

00:58:03,620 --> 00:57:59,370

reports with him and then I found MUFON

1289

00:58:05,930 --> 00:58:03,630

and realized that we didn't have any so

1290

00:58:07,099 --> 00:58:05,940

to speak at very large presence here in

1291

00:58:09,200 --> 00:58:07,109

Utah

1292

00:58:11,809 --> 00:58:09,210

I became a field investigator and then

1293

00:58:14,210 --> 00:58:11,819

eventually state director it was just a

1294

00:58:16,940 --> 00:58:14,220

crazy time I mean I I still to this day

1295

00:58:18,710 --> 00:58:16,950

do not know what it is that I saw and I

1296

00:58:21,200 --> 00:58:18,720

know that you know this is something

1297

00:58:23,809 --> 00:58:21,210

that's happening globally yeah so

1298

00:58:25,970 --> 00:58:23,819

anything was it like a set time that

1299

00:58:28,940 --> 00:58:25,980

this was going on or has it continued in

1300

00:58:31,220 --> 00:58:28,950

any way I have not seen I'm missing a

1301

00:58:34,450 --> 00:58:31,230

few things in that same area

1302

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:34,460

now I've I've had some interesting

1303

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:37,440

sightings or I've heard of cases that

1304

00:58:43,430 --> 00:58:39,839

are on the opposite side of the valley

1305

00:58:46,609 --> 00:58:43,440

and so you know I'm kind of expanding

1306

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:46,619

I'm looking trying to I've got a group

1307

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,720

of people that I can text on a dime and

1308

00:58:53,120 --> 00:58:50,640

say okay get your equipment out there

1309

00:58:56,329 --> 00:58:53,130

let's figure out you know try to get

1310

00:58:59,509 --> 00:58:56,339

some some evidence some photos video

1311

00:59:01,999 --> 00:58:59,519

evidence figure stuff out it seems to

1312

00:59:05,690 --> 00:59:02,009

move around but when we were seeing this

1313

00:59:07,700 --> 00:59:05,700

in 2013 it was the time was about dusk

1314

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:07,710

to about till about 11 o'clock at night

1315

00:59:13,880 --> 00:59:10,799

and it would happen within that time

1316

00:59:15,620 --> 00:59:13,890

frame hmm that's interesting it was only

1317

00:59:17,269 --> 00:59:15,630

in that in that time from did you stay

1318

00:59:19,400 --> 00:59:17,279

up later to find out if it happened

1319

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:19,410

after that I tried to stay up as late as

1320

00:59:27,319 --> 00:59:21,359

I could but unfortunately my days as a

1321

00:59:28,759 --> 00:59:27,329

musician so I really thought musicians

1322

00:59:31,489 --> 00:59:28,769

stayed up to 4:00 in the morning oh

1323

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,499

that's funny I'm telling you I don't

1324

00:59:36,579 --> 00:59:32,880

know what happened but I've turned into

1325

00:59:38,749 --> 00:59:36,589

Grandma Moses it's just really frightful

1326
00:59:40,039 --> 00:59:38,759
because you were talking earlier and I

1327
00:59:41,479 --> 00:59:40,049
kind of wanted to pursue that about

1328
00:59:43,430 --> 00:59:41,489
various other things that happen

1329
00:59:45,440 --> 00:59:43,440
paranormal events whatever psychic

1330
00:59:47,059 --> 00:59:45,450
events that happened around UFO

1331
00:59:49,789 --> 00:59:47,069
witnesses did that that happened to you

1332
00:59:52,009 --> 00:59:49,799
at all or anybody you knew I did have a

1333
00:59:54,440 --> 00:59:52,019
series of interesting events I think my

1334
00:59:56,140 --> 00:59:54,450
whole you know I've had strange events

1335
00:59:59,059 --> 00:59:56,150
like that my whole life but there were

1336
01:00:02,630 --> 00:59:59,069
that you know strange electrical things

1337
01:00:04,819 --> 01:00:02,640
taking place oh my gosh I'm gonna have

1338
01:00:06,499 --> 01:00:04,829

to look I love to think back we did have

1339

01:00:10,370 --> 01:00:06,509

my vote there's always been stuff like

1340

01:00:14,120 --> 01:00:10,380

that so oh no no it's just it was a very

1341

01:00:17,120 --> 01:00:14,130

interesting time for me and I think that

1342

01:00:19,609 --> 01:00:17,130

that just seeing that opened my eyes to

1343

01:00:20,849 --> 01:00:19,619

so many other things when you do your

1344

01:00:22,229 --> 01:00:20,859

research and MUFON does

1345

01:00:24,720 --> 01:00:22,239

research do they address these

1346

01:00:27,989 --> 01:00:24,730

paranormal things or do they log them

1347

01:00:29,700 --> 01:00:27,999

somehow into the database or is it is it

1348

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,710

considered something separate and and

1349

01:00:35,400 --> 01:00:31,839

people don't and people won't deal with

1350

01:00:39,569 --> 01:00:35,410

it typically move fun doesn't

1351
01:00:43,049 --> 01:00:39,579
investigate the paranormal and for me

1352
01:00:44,400 --> 01:00:43,059
have they talked to multiple witnesses

1353
01:00:46,140 --> 01:00:44,410
over the time I've been doing this I

1354
01:00:50,460 --> 01:00:46,150
believe that you have to look at all of

1355
01:00:51,989 --> 01:00:50,470
it and because we don't know you know we

1356
01:00:55,170 --> 01:00:51,999
don't know we don't understand where one

1357
01:00:57,239 --> 01:00:55,180
thing takes over and the other one you

1358
01:00:59,130 --> 01:00:57,249
know leaves off it's just we have to we

1359
01:01:01,259 --> 01:00:59,140
it's people that are trying to

1360
01:01:03,450 --> 01:01:01,269
scientifically research something we

1361
01:01:07,109 --> 01:01:03,460
have to look at every piece of evidence

1362
01:01:09,269 --> 01:01:07,119
we have now I've expressed this opinion

1363
01:01:11,549 --> 01:01:09,279

and maybe it follows from what you're

1364

01:01:13,319 --> 01:01:11,559

saying to that one of the problems and

1365

01:01:16,049 --> 01:01:13,329

UFO research is that we have tunnel

1366

01:01:19,799 --> 01:01:16,059

vision and as you say MUFON is not

1367

01:01:22,829 --> 01:01:19,809

concentrating on these side events but

1368

01:01:25,380 --> 01:01:22,839

right now can we even define what a UAP

1369

01:01:28,979 --> 01:01:25,390

or UFO event is if we don't include them

1370

01:01:31,979 --> 01:01:28,989

as possibilities these other issues yeah

1371

01:01:34,769 --> 01:01:31,989

I don't believe that we can I think that

1372

01:01:37,609 --> 01:01:34,779

we need to stop separating at night when

1373

01:01:41,220 --> 01:01:37,619

I would have conversations with people

1374

01:01:44,059 --> 01:01:41,230

when I was state director about why we

1375

01:01:47,940 --> 01:01:44,069

were excluding things like this it was

1376

01:01:49,979 --> 01:01:47,950

people had the the idea that mainstream

1377

01:01:53,359 --> 01:01:49,989

scientists wouldn't take us seriously if

1378

01:01:56,999 --> 01:01:53,369

we were talking about the paranormal and

1379

01:01:59,039 --> 01:01:57,009

my thought was I I don't know if they

1380

01:02:03,599 --> 01:01:59,049

ever will take us seriously we're

1381

01:02:05,249 --> 01:02:03,609

talking about yeah exactly why should

1382

01:02:07,170 --> 01:02:05,259

you care whether mainstream science

1383

01:02:08,489 --> 01:02:07,180

takes you serious or not because it

1384

01:02:11,309 --> 01:02:08,499

doesn't really matter it that just

1385

01:02:12,779 --> 01:02:11,319

holding you back exactly exactly and I

1386

01:02:16,589 --> 01:02:12,789

think that's kind of more of an maybe an

1387

01:02:19,620 --> 01:02:16,599

ego Durbin thing I don't know well it's

1388

01:02:21,150 --> 01:02:19,630

kinda like the the disclosure thing to

1389

01:02:22,739 --> 01:02:21,160

me you're looking for approval from

1390

01:02:24,450 --> 01:02:22,749

people that you that you don't agree

1391

01:02:26,759 --> 01:02:24,460

with don't believe in and who don't

1392

01:02:29,249 --> 01:02:26,769

agree with you so why bother you know I

1393

01:02:31,200 --> 01:02:29,259

think that's the thing that I just kind

1394

01:02:33,509 --> 01:02:31,210

of stood by with my mouth hanging open

1395

01:02:34,350 --> 01:02:33,519

half the time to watch some of these

1396

01:02:37,830 --> 01:02:34,360

debates on

1397

01:02:41,040 --> 01:02:37,840

Facebook pages from researchers and and

1398

01:02:44,070 --> 01:02:41,050

different people that it was oh my gosh

1399

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:44,080

it was it was just it's think of how

1400

01:02:49,770 --> 01:02:46,720

much time we waste trying on things

1401

01:02:52,800 --> 01:02:49,780

trying to you know prove that you're

1402

01:02:55,590 --> 01:02:52,810

right and and do the chest pounding you

1403

01:02:57,630 --> 01:02:55,600

know and and you know I I don't get it

1404

01:03:01,590 --> 01:02:57,640

it's not needed it doesn't accomplish

1405

01:03:04,350 --> 01:03:01,600

anything and I don't need to prove you

1406

01:03:06,300 --> 01:03:04,360

know to anybody that there's merit in

1407

01:03:08,220 --> 01:03:06,310

what I'm saying let alone I mean it

1408

01:03:10,470 --> 01:03:08,230

would be wonderful and hopefully at some

1409

01:03:12,660 --> 01:03:10,480

point in time the mainstream scientific

1410

01:03:14,910 --> 01:03:12,670

community will realize that yeah it's

1411

01:03:18,210 --> 01:03:14,920

happening and they better save face and

1412

01:03:20,340 --> 01:03:18,220

jump on board but it's not my main goal

1413

01:03:22,530 --> 01:03:20,350

in life to convince them I don't need to

1414

01:03:24,930 --> 01:03:22,540

do that I'll collect research on my own

1415

01:03:27,840 --> 01:03:24,940

we have more to talk about with Erica

1416

01:03:29,580 --> 01:03:27,850

Luke's our co-host is Greg Bishop Chris

1417

01:03:31,530 --> 01:03:29,590

O'Brien is kind of under the weather

1418

01:03:33,840 --> 01:03:31,540

this week after having a walkabout know

1419

01:03:36,840 --> 01:03:33,850

a trip to California last week I lied

1420

01:03:40,890 --> 01:03:36,850

about it earlier with gene and Greg

1421

01:03:46,640 --> 01:03:40,900

you're in the para cast

1422

01:03:52,590 --> 01:03:50,130

do you need a website well you can get a

1423

01:03:55,320 --> 01:03:52,600

great deal on hosting services with

1424

01:03:57,420 --> 01:03:55,330

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1425

01:03:59,160 --> 01:03:57,430

they're offering substantial hosting

1426

01:04:02,430 --> 01:03:59,170

discounts on shared hosting business

1427

01:04:05,280 --> 01:04:02,440

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1428

01:04:07,470 --> 01:04:05,290

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1429

01:04:10,730 --> 01:04:07,480

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1430

01:04:13,200 --> 01:04:10,740

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1431

01:04:16,310 --> 01:04:13,210

legendary to cash in on this special

1432

01:04:18,810 --> 01:04:16,320

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1433

01:04:20,070 --> 01:04:18,820

first game attack of the rock codes and

1434

01:04:22,200 --> 01:04:20,080

it was a critically acclaimed success

1435

01:04:23,730 --> 01:04:22,210

and now there's the coming of the

1436

01:04:26,280 --> 01:04:23,740

protectors a former military

1437

01:04:28,500 --> 01:04:26,290

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1438

01:04:31,110 --> 01:04:28,510

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1439

01:04:32,520 --> 01:04:31,120

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1440

01:04:33,390 --> 01:04:32,530

our distant planet are planning to

1441

01:04:36,030 --> 01:04:33,400

conquer the earth

1442

01:04:38,490 --> 01:04:36,040

this is gripping science fiction of the

1443

01:04:40,560 --> 01:04:38,500

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1444

01:04:43,320 --> 01:04:40,570

and the coming of the protectors find

1445

01:04:47,120 --> 01:04:43,330

out more at rawhides calm that's rock oh

1446

01:04:49,650 --> 01:04:47,130

it's our Ock oids calm

1447

01:04:53,070 --> 01:04:49,660

are you worried about your mom or dad

1448

01:04:55,380 --> 01:04:53,080

living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

1449

01:04:57,660 --> 01:04:55,390

Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

1450

01:05:00,120 --> 01:04:57,670

to find senior care for someone you love

1451
01:05:02,880 --> 01:05:00,130
that's why I recommend a free service

1452
01:05:05,160 --> 01:05:02,890
called a place for mom they are the

1453
01:05:08,460 --> 01:05:05,170
nation's largest senior living referral

1454
01:05:10,320 --> 01:05:08,470
service call a place for mom today to

1455
01:05:12,599 --> 01:05:10,330
receive free information on senior

1456
01:05:14,339 --> 01:05:12,609
living communities in your area call a

1457
01:05:17,660 --> 01:05:14,349
place for mom and one eight hundred

1458
01:05:20,400 --> 01:05:17,670
seven zero four six one eight two a

1459
01:05:23,280 --> 01:05:20,410
place for mom offers free one-on-one

1460
01:05:25,290 --> 01:05:23,290
advice from local advisors and a

1461
01:05:27,540 --> 01:05:25,300
personalized list of senior living

1462
01:05:29,820 --> 01:05:27,550
communities you can visit if you have

1463
01:05:32,190 --> 01:05:29,830

questions about senior care for your mom

1464

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,200

or dad there's a place for answers a

1465

01:05:36,030 --> 01:05:34,720

place for Mom call a place for mom in

1466

01:05:37,890 --> 01:05:36,040

the next ten minutes to get your free

1467

01:05:39,450 --> 01:05:37,900

e-book on financing senior care as well

1468

01:05:41,520 --> 01:05:39,460

as free information on senior living

1469

01:05:43,380 --> 01:05:41,530

communities in your area call one eight

1470

01:05:45,120 --> 01:05:43,390

hundred seventy four six one eighty two

1471

01:05:50,460 --> 01:05:45,130

that's one eight hundred seven zero four

1472

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:50,470

six one eight two my dad was 59 when he

1473

01:05:53,880 --> 01:05:51,760

collapsed from a heart attack late last

1474

01:05:55,260 --> 01:05:53,890

year just this past August was when we

1475

01:05:57,660 --> 01:05:55,270

spread his ashes on the st. Croix River

1476

01:06:00,060 --> 01:05:57,670

I loved my dad but boy was he stubborn

1477

01:06:00,780 --> 01:06:00,070

he hadn't been to the doctor in over 25

1478

01:06:02,820 --> 01:06:00,790

years

1479

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,830

his excuse he simply couldn't afford it

1480

01:06:06,660 --> 01:06:04,720

he wasn't a rich man by any means at

1481

01:06:08,490 --> 01:06:06,670

less than 107 dollars per month

1482

01:06:10,620 --> 01:06:08,500

Liberty on-call org would have been the

1483

01:06:13,740 --> 01:06:10,630

perfect alternative for my father don't

1484

01:06:15,720 --> 01:06:13,750

wait go to Liberty on-call org right now

1485

01:06:17,550 --> 01:06:15,730

for not just your sake for the sake of

1486

01:06:20,730 --> 01:06:17,560

your loved ones again that's Liberty on

1487

01:06:22,410 --> 01:06:20,740

call org it's about time something new

1488

01:06:26,040 --> 01:06:22,420

came along for better selling and buying

1489

01:06:28,829 --> 01:06:26,050

online and I found it now Marge it's buy

1490

01:06:30,240 --> 01:06:28,839

sell make offered.com never heard of it

1491

01:06:31,980 --> 01:06:30,250

it's a brand new company that's why

1492

01:06:34,260 --> 01:06:31,990

you've never heard of it it's the newest

1493

01:06:36,599 --> 01:06:34,270

and best way to sell any products online

1494

01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:36,609

I did all the research so my car yes our

1495

01:06:41,160 --> 01:06:39,760

home yep my golf bag your golf clubs all

1496

01:06:46,140 --> 01:06:41,170

of them how about your purse collection

1497

01:06:48,270 --> 01:06:46,150

horse now any product right I did we get

1498

01:06:50,940 --> 01:06:48,280

30 days free package is starting from

1499

01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:50,950

only seven ninety five and buy sell make

1500

01:06:56,640 --> 01:06:53,920

offer.com will never charge item fees

1501
01:06:59,330 --> 01:06:56,650
ever hmm never and this is cool listen

1502
01:07:01,940 --> 01:06:59,340
to this you can even use Skype or video

1503
01:07:03,980 --> 01:07:01,950
to show your items that's cool yes all

1504
01:07:06,080 --> 01:07:03,990
we have to do is go to the website sign

1505
01:07:09,560 --> 01:07:06,090
up and then load our stuff to sell I

1506
01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:09,570
love this site by so make offer.com I

1507
01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:12,480
sell make offered.com you got it my so

1508
01:07:20,090 --> 01:07:15,920
make offer dock I sell make offer.com

1509
01:07:22,970 --> 01:07:20,100
better selling better buying this is

1510
01:07:24,530 --> 01:07:22,980
David Cote and CEO of Cigna for more

1511
01:07:26,270 --> 01:07:24,540
than 20 years Cigna has worked with the

1512
01:07:29,150 --> 01:07:26,280
March of Dimes to address premature

1513
01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:29,160

births in the u.s. premature births

1514

01:07:33,500 --> 01:07:30,900

caused horrible suffering and caused

1515

01:07:35,150 --> 01:07:33,510

billions of dollars each year that's why

1516

01:07:37,040 --> 01:07:35,160

Cygnus committed to raising funds and

1517

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:37,050

awareness through our employees family

1518

01:07:41,840 --> 01:07:38,880

and friends to improve the health of

1519

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:41,850

moms and babies please join us in

1520

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:43,920

supporting the March for Babies start

1521

01:07:50,140 --> 01:07:47,200

your team today at March for Babies org

1522

01:07:53,120 --> 01:07:50,150

[Music]

1523

01:07:55,130 --> 01:07:53,130

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1524

01:07:59,090 --> 01:07:55,140

comment or question about the para cast

1525

01:08:02,480 --> 01:07:59,100

sent it to news at the para cast com

1526

01:08:04,520 --> 01:08:02,490

that's news at the para cast calm and

1527

01:08:07,700 --> 01:08:04,530

don't forget to visit our famous para

1528

01:08:12,110 --> 01:08:07,710

cast community forums at forum dot the

1529

01:08:15,290 --> 01:08:12,120

para cast calm okay I will leave that

1530

01:08:17,780 --> 01:08:15,300

completely with the laughter we have

1531

01:08:19,730 --> 01:08:17,790

Erica Luke's it was a good sport because

1532

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,740

we're driving her nuts and Greg Bishop

1533

01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:21,600

we have a few questions from listeners

1534

01:08:27,110 --> 01:08:24,480

that we'll get to as we continue now the

1535

01:08:30,560 --> 01:08:27,120

dream is that mainstream science will

1536

01:08:32,920 --> 01:08:30,570

latch on the UFOs and that's a dream

1537

01:08:35,930 --> 01:08:32,930

that's been going on since the 50s

1538

01:08:37,849 --> 01:08:35,940

hasn't happened except for scattered

1539

01:08:40,670 --> 01:08:37,859

groups of scientists or individuals

1540

01:08:43,160 --> 01:08:40,680

outliers as you were but if we're gonna

1541

01:08:46,700 --> 01:08:43,170

look at UFOs is a more expansive mystery

1542

01:08:48,650 --> 01:08:46,710

not just the things seen in the sky or

1543

01:08:52,579 --> 01:08:48,660

occasionally landing or seeing a close

1544

01:08:54,170 --> 01:08:52,589

range but other weird things going on do

1545

01:08:56,840 --> 01:08:54,180

you think anyone in science is going to

1546

01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:56,850

look at that I think that science has

1547

01:09:03,070 --> 01:09:00,000

always been slow to change and I think

1548

01:09:05,090 --> 01:09:03,080

that they will but I don't necessarily

1549

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:05,100

you know I don't have time to wait

1550

01:09:08,480 --> 01:09:06,480

around for that I don't think we have

1551

01:09:11,640 --> 01:09:08,490
time to wait around for that I do

1552

01:09:14,010 --> 01:09:11,650
believe that when you get outside

1553

01:09:18,030 --> 01:09:14,020
of the United States you have a much

1554

01:09:19,320 --> 01:09:18,040
more liberal viewpoint of this and you

1555

01:09:21,630 --> 01:09:19,330
also have other governments that are

1556

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:21,640
looking into this and wanting to

1557

01:09:26,490 --> 01:09:24,640
research it I always look at somebody

1558

01:09:29,610 --> 01:09:26,500
for me who I think is incredibly

1559

01:09:33,090 --> 01:09:29,620
important in this field is Airlink

1560

01:09:35,939 --> 01:09:33,100
strand over at Hesh Talon and to see

1561

01:09:38,430 --> 01:09:35,949
such a really hardcore scientist who was

1562

01:09:41,309 --> 01:09:38,440
he and his team have collected 30 years

1563

01:09:46,169 --> 01:09:41,319

of data I mean this is hard scientific

1564

01:09:49,530 --> 01:09:46,179

data so he's been relentless in doing

1565

01:09:52,740 --> 01:09:49,540

this and they've opened a lot of eyes

1566

01:09:55,500 --> 01:09:52,750

and I think this is great I believe that

1567

01:09:58,740 --> 01:09:55,510

he's also been very careful about the

1568

01:10:01,260 --> 01:09:58,750

way he disseminates information knowing

1569

01:10:04,620 --> 01:10:01,270

that the scientific community perhaps is

1570

01:10:07,649 --> 01:10:04,630

looking at things from a very skeptical

1571

01:10:10,490 --> 01:10:07,659

point of view but it's it's working with

1572

01:10:13,500 --> 01:10:10,500

people like airline and other

1573

01:10:16,560 --> 01:10:13,510

researchers maybe on a global level that

1574

01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:16,570

we can really make good change but right

1575

01:10:21,930 --> 01:10:19,840

now when you talk to mainstream news

1576

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:21,940

sources for the most part except for a

1577

01:10:26,520 --> 01:10:24,159

few of the exceptions when you express

1578

01:10:30,300 --> 01:10:26,530

an interest in you ap UFO or whatever

1579

01:10:33,810 --> 01:10:30,310

you are an ET believer inevitably you're

1580

01:10:36,750 --> 01:10:33,820

an ET believer at CT eating eating I'm

1581

01:10:38,669 --> 01:10:36,760

pretty sick of it mainstream media with

1582

01:10:41,100 --> 01:10:38,679

regards to that I mean it just I'm sure

1583

01:10:43,680 --> 01:10:41,110

you feel the same way it makes me really

1584

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:43,690

angry at the fact that they're so

1585

01:10:49,200 --> 01:10:46,480

belittling of something and they're yeah

1586

01:10:52,350 --> 01:10:49,210

they go straight to that et phone home

1587

01:10:54,510 --> 01:10:52,360

kind of nonsense and it's just that

1588

01:10:57,300 --> 01:10:54,520

needs to stop and I think people in

1589

01:11:01,470 --> 01:10:57,310

mainstream media need to understand that

1590

01:11:03,600 --> 01:11:01,480

that this is a very real thing and it

1591

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:03,610

deserves respect and the people that

1592

01:11:06,959 --> 01:11:05,920

come forward deserve respect because

1593

01:11:10,500 --> 01:11:06,969

that takes a lot of guts

1594

01:11:13,169 --> 01:11:10,510

so maybe science is picking up on it but

1595

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:13,179

what can an organization like MUFON do

1596

01:11:18,990 --> 01:11:16,000

to change the way things are happening

1597

01:11:23,370 --> 01:11:19,000

again I keep saying they started in 1969

1598

01:11:25,589 --> 01:11:23,380

it's 2016 and when you go to the site

1599

01:11:29,819 --> 01:11:25,599

you don't see a change really

1600

01:11:32,450 --> 01:11:29,829

the way they're focused you know I hope

1601

01:11:35,580 --> 01:11:32,460

that that will change I do believe that

1602

01:11:38,879 --> 01:11:35,590

the executive director of MUFON Jan

1603

01:11:42,120 --> 01:11:38,889

Tarzan is understands that and is trying

1604

01:11:44,399 --> 01:11:42,130

to work on things I do believe

1605

01:11:47,459 --> 01:11:44,409

personally that for me and for other

1606

01:11:50,250 --> 01:11:47,469

people that was frustrating because we

1607

01:11:53,760 --> 01:11:50,260

do have I mean with 40 years of cases we

1608

01:11:56,339 --> 01:11:53,770

need we need to know what we're put

1609

01:11:58,770 --> 01:11:56,349

those cases together let let us all see

1610

01:12:00,359 --> 01:11:58,780

the research that has been done I would

1611

01:12:02,879 --> 01:12:00,369

like that I think that's important I

1612

01:12:04,500 --> 01:12:02,889

know that Robert Powell and a scientific

1613

01:12:06,930 --> 01:12:04,510

review board like I was saying earlier

1614

01:12:10,080 --> 01:12:06,940

they have the top 10 cases of the year

1615

01:12:12,689 --> 01:12:10,090

that come out and that's great I'm

1616

01:12:15,479 --> 01:12:12,699

hoping that my latest case will be in

1617

01:12:19,500 --> 01:12:15,489

the top 10 because it was such a just a

1618

01:12:22,740 --> 01:12:19,510

fascinating case but we will we'll see I

1619

01:12:24,899 --> 01:12:22,750

hope I been planning on with my group

1620

01:12:26,399 --> 01:12:24,909

here I'm not really hoping and I'm

1621

01:12:28,890 --> 01:12:26,409

keeping my fingers crossed that we can

1622

01:12:32,490 --> 01:12:28,900

make good contributions and we will

1623

01:12:34,680 --> 01:12:32,500

share our research with people let's

1624

01:12:38,370 --> 01:12:34,690

talk more about the utah UFO research

1625

01:12:39,930 --> 01:12:38,380

project how did you first begin to get

1626
01:12:43,109 --> 01:12:39,940
connected with this organization are you

1627
01:12:45,780 --> 01:12:43,119
the founder i am you know i when i

1628
01:12:48,959 --> 01:12:45,790
resigned as state director from MUFON I

1629
01:12:52,080 --> 01:12:48,969
wanted to have some sort of support

1630
01:12:57,149 --> 01:12:52,090
system for my organization here and so I

1631
01:13:01,260 --> 01:12:57,159
reached out to butch and he was he's

1632
01:13:03,300 --> 01:13:01,270
with the the UFO research center back

1633
01:13:05,160 --> 01:13:03,310
east and I wanted to just how was that

1634
01:13:09,810 --> 01:13:05,170
again the research kind of it was its

1635
01:13:11,580 --> 01:13:09,820
Butch Bukowski oh stop all right you've

1636
01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:11,590
heard about the problems with Butch I

1637
01:13:17,970 --> 01:13:14,560
have I you know and I don't again this

1638
01:13:20,010 --> 01:13:17,980

is I just there's I get there's so many

1639

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:20,020

problems with everybody in this field

1640

01:13:24,419 --> 01:13:21,760

and I don't know he's been incredible to

1641

01:13:26,700 --> 01:13:24,429

me right the problem is here is that

1642

01:13:29,490 --> 01:13:26,710

there are allegations that he has not

1643

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:29,500

satisfactorily refuted but a lot of his

1644

01:13:36,450 --> 01:13:32,800

credentials are fake you know I've heard

1645

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,460

that and I don't that's not I think that

1646

01:13:39,330 --> 01:13:38,320

there are so many allegations of so many

1647

01:13:41,490 --> 01:13:39,340

people in

1648

01:13:44,339 --> 01:13:41,500

filled that I don't I don't know

1649

01:13:46,700 --> 01:13:44,349

necessarily I don't I don't care because

1650

01:13:49,169 --> 01:13:46,710

what I want to do is establish an

1651
01:13:51,600 --> 01:13:49,179
organization if I get help from that

1652
01:13:55,740 --> 01:13:51,610
team that's great there are many other

1653
01:13:58,350 --> 01:13:55,750
people that work with him and with the

1654
01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:58,360
organization and move on to that can be

1655
01:14:02,700 --> 01:14:01,360
of assistance to me and what we're doing

1656
01:14:06,180 --> 01:14:02,710
here and that's great

1657
01:14:09,629 --> 01:14:06,190
so I'm you know I for me I got so fed up

1658
01:14:11,370 --> 01:14:09,639
with the the kind of drama with regards

1659
01:14:13,500 --> 01:14:11,380
to that who's saying who about who and

1660
01:14:16,439 --> 01:14:13,510
who didn't do it I mean that I just I

1661
01:14:18,109 --> 01:14:16,449
don't I don't care right but what if

1662
01:14:22,709 --> 01:14:18,119
those allegations are true

1663
01:14:25,350 --> 01:14:22,719

well they that's is great and maybe they

1664

01:14:30,930 --> 01:14:25,360

are but it doesn't affect what I'm doing

1665

01:14:33,330 --> 01:14:30,940

here so if that makes sense because it's

1666

01:14:36,120 --> 01:14:33,340

not my my investigations or my

1667

01:14:38,339 --> 01:14:36,130

investigations they're part of my team

1668

01:14:41,939 --> 01:14:38,349

my team does the work the work stays

1669

01:14:45,930 --> 01:14:41,949

with my team and we have complete

1670

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:45,940

control over what happens now

1671

01:14:53,419 --> 01:14:48,400

you were once a state director of MUFON

1672

01:14:57,089 --> 01:14:53,429

yes you're not any longer why for me I

1673

01:14:59,850 --> 01:14:57,099

it was a series of things I felt that I

1674

01:15:02,820 --> 01:14:59,860

wasn't necessarily being supported in

1675

01:15:06,270 --> 01:15:02,830

the way that I needed to be we had a

1676
01:15:08,910 --> 01:15:06,280
pretty big case that came out and I was

1677
01:15:12,660 --> 01:15:08,920
hoping you know some things happened and

1678
01:15:14,310 --> 01:15:12,670
I really I just I made the decision that

1679
01:15:17,399 --> 01:15:14,320
I was dealing with too much negativity

1680
01:15:20,010 --> 01:15:17,409
and it wasn't productive for me or what

1681
01:15:21,540 --> 01:15:20,020
I was trying to do and I really sat back

1682
01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:21,550
and it was a hard decision for me

1683
01:15:29,040 --> 01:15:23,679
because I'd worked my butt off to

1684
01:15:30,839 --> 01:15:29,050
establish a chapter to move Utah out to

1685
01:15:33,870 --> 01:15:30,849
an international spotlight so it was

1686
01:15:37,290 --> 01:15:33,880
getting attention that it deserved but I

1687
01:15:41,729 --> 01:15:37,300
finally said I am I have better ways to

1688
01:15:46,200 --> 01:15:41,739

serve this community and it's not it's

1689

01:15:47,669 --> 01:15:46,210

not this so it was a hard thing yeah

1690

01:15:51,780 --> 01:15:47,679

well it's it's I'm glad you did that

1691

01:15:53,130 --> 01:15:51,790

because a while ago I gave us a talk

1692

01:15:54,990 --> 01:15:53,140

that was not very well

1693

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:55,000

where I said that very small group

1694

01:15:59,760 --> 01:15:56,320

should break off and do their own

1695

01:16:02,190 --> 01:15:59,770

research and then present it to the you

1696

01:16:03,240 --> 01:16:02,200

know to the greater community and see

1697

01:16:06,270 --> 01:16:03,250

what they can do with it can you

1698

01:16:07,800 --> 01:16:06,280

reproduce this is this useful but to not

1699

01:16:09,660 --> 01:16:07,810

do it under a large umbrella where

1700

01:16:11,790 --> 01:16:09,670

you're being directed by people to do

1701

01:16:13,380 --> 01:16:11,800

certain things do you see that as

1702

01:16:14,640 --> 01:16:13,390

something important going forward in the

1703

01:16:17,010 --> 01:16:14,650

future to have these smaller groups

1704

01:16:19,320 --> 01:16:17,020

doing their own research Erica let's

1705

01:16:21,780 --> 01:16:19,330

have that answer our next segment okay

1706

01:16:23,730 --> 01:16:21,790

all right we have Greg Bishop as our

1707

01:16:25,890 --> 01:16:23,740

guest co-host Chris or Brian's under the

1708

01:16:35,720 --> 01:16:25,900

weather this week our guest is Erica

1709

01:16:42,090 --> 01:16:38,150

[Music]

1710

01:16:48,180 --> 01:16:42,100

you are listening to GCN

1711

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,190

visit GCN live.com today dr. Joel

1712

01:16:51,690 --> 01:16:49,840

Wallach here a baby boomer and you're

1713

01:16:53,220 --> 01:16:51,700

worried about that big epidemics coming

1714

01:16:54,540 --> 01:16:53,230

and I'm not talking about the bird flu

1715

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:54,550

or the swine flu I'm talking about

1716

01:16:58,140 --> 01:16:56,560

epidemics of Altamira disease heart

1717

01:17:00,300 --> 01:16:58,150

disease obesity diabetes arthritis

1718

01:17:01,800 --> 01:17:00,310

cancer that's because the 80 million

1719

01:17:03,630 --> 01:17:01,810

baby boomers follow with all the advice

1720

01:17:05,940 --> 01:17:03,640

of doctors and Houston we have a problem

1721

01:17:10,220 --> 01:17:05,950

see dr. Wallach live in Little Rock

1722

01:17:14,400 --> 01:17:10,230

Arkansas Saturday May 14 1 p.m. go to

1723

01:17:18,960 --> 01:17:14,410

WWE see doc and Arkansas calm that see

1724

01:17:20,370 --> 01:17:18,970

doc in Arkansas calm this is Dan pillow

1725

01:17:22,410 --> 01:17:20,380

do you owe the IRS money you can't pay

1726

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,420

our tax debts crippling you I've

1727

01:17:26,430 --> 01:17:24,400

defended people from the IRS for over 30

1728

01:17:28,530 --> 01:17:26,440

years I've helped thousands and I can

1729

01:17:29,970 --> 01:17:28,540

help you too I wrote the book on IRS

1730

01:17:32,210 --> 01:17:29,980

settlement and I'm telling you there's

1731

01:17:35,400 --> 01:17:32,220

no such thing as a hopeless case call

1732

01:17:37,140 --> 01:17:35,410

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

1733

01:17:38,520 --> 01:17:37,150

debt with the IRS as new programs

1734

01:17:41,340 --> 01:17:38,530

there's never been a better time to

1735

01:17:45,150 --> 01:17:41,350

solve your problem call 834 no tax

1736

01:17:50,760 --> 01:17:45,160

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

1737

01:17:53,760 --> 01:17:50,770

pillow comm dangerous blood club device

1738

01:17:55,710 --> 01:17:53,770

alert if you or a loved one had an IVC

1739

01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:55,720

filter placed to prevent blood clots

1740

01:17:59,520 --> 01:17:57,520

from traveling to your heart or lungs

1741

01:18:01,380 --> 01:17:59,530

and suffered an injury you may be

1742

01:18:02,520 --> 01:18:01,390

entitled to substantial financial

1743

01:18:05,490 --> 01:18:02,530

compensation

1744

01:18:07,920 --> 01:18:05,500

the FDA warns that IVC filters may cause

1745

01:18:10,410 --> 01:18:07,930

serious complications such as heart or

1746

01:18:12,930 --> 01:18:10,420

lung damage internal bleeding and even

1747

01:18:14,910 --> 01:18:12,940

death these dangerous blood clot devices

1748

01:18:16,680 --> 01:18:14,920

can break and the metal fragments can

1749

01:18:19,200 --> 01:18:16,690

travel to your heart or lungs causing

1750

01:18:21,630 --> 01:18:19,210

serious injuries if you or a loved one

1751

01:18:24,180 --> 01:18:21,640

suffered organ damage or other injuries

1752

01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:24,190

from an IVC filter you may be entitled

1753

01:18:29,400 --> 01:18:26,080

to substantial financial compensation

1754

01:18:31,620 --> 01:18:29,410

act now time is limited to file a claim

1755

01:18:43,220 --> 01:18:31,630

for a free consultation and free

1756

01:18:46,680 --> 01:18:45,300

847-537-7000 a spokesperson injury help

1757

01:18:48,330 --> 01:18:46,690

desk comm is responsible for this

1758

01:18:48,810 --> 01:18:48,340

advertisement principal office Las Vegas

1759

01:18:50,940 --> 01:18:48,820

Nevada

1760

01:18:52,350 --> 01:18:50,950

I'm Nick Stahl Leske a selectquote agent

1761

01:18:54,330 --> 01:18:52,360

with the true story that could save you

1762

01:18:55,860 --> 01:18:54,340

hundreds of dollars a year a woman named

1763

01:18:58,800 --> 01:18:55,870

Linda just called her

1764

01:19:01,170 --> 01:18:58,810

Ben Rey has a \$300,000 group life

1765

01:19:03,480 --> 01:19:01,180

insurance policy but is changing jobs

1766

01:19:05,220 --> 01:19:03,490

and can't take it with him well I am

1767

01:19:06,900 --> 01:19:05,230

partially shot the highly rated term

1768

01:19:09,390 --> 01:19:06,910

life insurance companies we represent

1769

01:19:11,340 --> 01:19:09,400

and found Rey who is 41 and takes

1770

01:19:15,630 --> 01:19:11,350

medication to control his cholesterol a

1771

01:19:17,760 --> 01:19:15,640

10-year \$500,000 policy for under \$26 a

1772

01:19:20,160 --> 01:19:17,770

month that's almost twice the coverage

1773

01:19:22,110 --> 01:19:20,170

for less than half of what he had paid

1774

01:19:23,940 --> 01:19:22,120

if selectquote hasn't shopped for your

1775

01:19:27,390 --> 01:19:23,950

life insurance you're probably paying

1776

01:19:29,790 --> 01:19:27,400

too much for your free quote call 1-800

1777

01:19:32,130 --> 01:19:29,800

four zero three four eight eight five

1778

01:19:34,890 --> 01:19:32,140

that's one eight hundred four zero three

1779

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:34,900

four eight eight five one eight hundred

1780

01:19:42,150 --> 01:19:38,320

four zero three four eight eight five or

1781

01:19:44,010 --> 01:19:42,160

go to select quote comm we shop you save

1782

01:19:45,390 --> 01:19:44,020

get full details on the example policies

1783

01:19:46,320 --> 01:19:45,400

love what complex commercials your price

1784

01:19:47,520 --> 01:19:46,330

could vary depending on your health

1785

01:19:50,130 --> 01:19:47,530

issue and company and other factors not

1786

01:19:51,570 --> 01:19:50,140

available in all states hi Peter Picaro

1787

01:19:53,280 --> 01:19:51,580

for paranormal date.com

1788

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:53,290

are you looking for love in all the

1789

01:19:57,390 --> 01:19:55,360

wrong places now you have a chance to

1790

01:20:00,540 --> 01:19:57,400

change that by signing up for free at

1791

01:20:02,340 --> 01:20:00,550

the paranormal date com this incredible

1792

01:20:04,320 --> 01:20:02,350

dating site puts people of like minds

1793

01:20:06,420 --> 01:20:04,330

together people who are interested into

1794

01:20:09,450 --> 01:20:06,430

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1795

01:20:11,940 --> 01:20:09,460

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

1796

01:20:13,920 --> 01:20:11,950

paranormal date.com was developed for

1797

01:20:16,980 --> 01:20:13,930

you people seeking a viable alternative

1798

01:20:18,960 --> 01:20:16,990

to the other dating services you can

1799

01:20:21,360 --> 01:20:18,970

join for free by going to paranormal

1800

01:20:23,310 --> 01:20:21,370

date calm and if you decide you like it

1801

01:20:25,950 --> 01:20:23,320

and want to connect with people use the

1802

01:20:28,350 --> 01:20:25,960

code Gorge for a substantial discount

1803

01:20:30,270 --> 01:20:28,360

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

1804

01:20:31,950 --> 01:20:30,280

Dave comm says so many people hunger to

1805

01:20:34,380 --> 01:20:31,960

share their experiences about the

1806

01:20:36,600 --> 01:20:34,390

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

1807

01:20:38,850 --> 01:20:36,610

like and so much more and this is the

1808

01:20:40,650 --> 01:20:38,860

source for them to meet and share that

1809

01:20:43,350 --> 01:20:40,660

common interest so sign up for free at

1810

01:20:46,440 --> 01:20:43,360

paranormal Jake calm paranormal date

1811

01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:46,450

calm and use the code George if you

1812

01:20:59,979 --> 01:20:56,560

today this is Marie D Jones the author

1813

01:21:02,709 --> 01:20:59,989

of this book is from the future and you

1814

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:02,719

are listening to the podcast the gold

1815

01:21:14,679 --> 01:21:14,239

standard of paranormal radio yes there

1816

01:21:19,689 --> 01:21:14,689

it is

1817

01:21:21,429 --> 01:21:19,699

calling mr. Roboto I won't give you the

1818

01:21:25,569 --> 01:21:21,439

ocarina again that was just that one

1819

01:21:27,040 --> 01:21:25,579

show well there are strange creatures

1820

01:21:30,009 --> 01:21:27,050

who will reach their hands from the

1821

01:21:38,949 --> 01:21:30,019

display of your computer and grab you by

1822

01:21:41,649 --> 01:21:38,959

the neck if you did okay as we descend

1823

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:41,659

into irrelevance here Greg you asked a

1824

01:21:46,359 --> 01:21:44,320

question of Erika Erika your response

1825

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:46,369

okay you have to ask me the question

1826

01:21:51,699 --> 01:21:50,239

again what I was asking was that you

1827

01:21:53,919 --> 01:21:51,709

just said that you had broken off from

1828

01:21:55,870 --> 01:21:53,929

MUFON you had to do your you felt like

1829

01:21:57,489 --> 01:21:55,880

that you needed to do your own work and

1830

01:21:59,560 --> 01:21:57,499

I was saying do you think this is good

1831

01:22:01,870 --> 01:21:59,570

for the future of the subject to have

1832

01:22:03,520 --> 01:22:01,880

small groups breaking off and doing

1833

01:22:05,859 --> 01:22:03,530

their own research doing good research

1834

01:22:07,719 --> 01:22:05,869

and then coming back with it to the

1835

01:22:09,129 --> 01:22:07,729

greater community and saying you know

1836

01:22:11,969 --> 01:22:09,139

what do you think of this and how

1837

01:22:15,040 --> 01:22:11,979

valuable is it and can you reproduce it

1838

01:22:16,899 --> 01:22:15,050

for me I think that you know and I still

1839

01:22:18,909 --> 01:22:16,909

I just have to say that I am still

1840

01:22:22,299 --> 01:22:18,919

technically a field investigator for

1841

01:22:25,929 --> 01:22:22,309

MUFON and so but I just stepping back

1842

01:22:29,409 --> 01:22:25,939

and doing my own thing I think that when

1843

01:22:32,859 --> 01:22:29,419

you have smaller groups I think that we

1844

01:22:35,439 --> 01:22:32,869

need to establish one community I really

1845

01:22:36,819 --> 01:22:35,449

feel that and I feel that we need to

1846

01:22:38,979 --> 01:22:36,829

like I was saying we need to have

1847

01:22:41,649 --> 01:22:38,989

specific protocols for investigations

1848

01:22:46,209 --> 01:22:41,659

and we need to be able to share that so

1849

01:22:48,100 --> 01:22:46,219

I do worry that smaller groups will tend

1850

01:22:50,020 --> 01:22:48,110

to isolate themselves more and not do

1851

01:22:54,459 --> 01:22:50,030

that and I don't think that helps

1852

01:22:57,219 --> 01:22:54,469

anything so at some point in time I hope

1853

01:22:59,049 --> 01:22:57,229

we can have a cohesive unit and for me

1854

01:23:00,549 --> 01:22:59,059

when I'm doing you know any of my

1855

01:23:01,989 --> 01:23:00,559

research here I mean there's not a day

1856

01:23:05,799 --> 01:23:01,999

that goes by that I'm not talking to

1857

01:23:06,070 --> 01:23:05,809

somebody from all over the world trying

1858

01:23:15,040 --> 01:23:06,080

to

1859

01:23:17,730 --> 01:23:15,050

just seems that any whenever these

1860

01:23:20,320 --> 01:23:17,740

communities get together people get so

1861

01:23:22,600 --> 01:23:20,330

what's the word they get territorial

1862

01:23:25,300 --> 01:23:22,610

about their stuff and that that that

1863

01:23:26,530 --> 01:23:25,310

seems to break them apart so for myself

1864

01:23:29,200 --> 01:23:26,540

I don't even know what the answer is

1865

01:23:31,060 --> 01:23:29,210

except for that the good research will

1866

01:23:33,010 --> 01:23:31,070

rise to the top and the people that are

1867

01:23:34,480 --> 01:23:33,020

gonna find are gonna fight I mean III

1868

01:23:36,520 --> 01:23:34,490

don't know the ends are either

1869

01:23:38,320 --> 01:23:36,530

you know what form could that take where

1870

01:23:40,780 --> 01:23:38,330

where you would have some sort of an

1871

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:40,790

organization that's cohesive that is

1872

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:42,800

that doesn't start to break apart like

1873

01:23:47,920 --> 01:23:44,960

that I think its nature organizations to

1874

01:23:48,910 --> 01:23:47,930

do that almost I think it is and I think

1875

01:23:51,010 --> 01:23:48,920

especially when you have a larger

1876

01:23:51,850 --> 01:23:51,020

organization and you know especially

1877

01:23:54,190 --> 01:23:51,860

when you have people that are

1878

01:23:58,000 --> 01:23:54,200

volunteering their time and they're

1879

01:24:00,730 --> 01:23:58,010

they're committing resources and it's

1880

01:24:02,800 --> 01:24:00,740

it's just a hard thing to run a

1881

01:24:05,200 --> 01:24:02,810

non-for-profit organization it's a hard

1882

01:24:09,700 --> 01:24:05,210

thing to manage people as we all know I

1883

01:24:14,500 --> 01:24:09,710

do think though that it's it's important

1884

01:24:17,140 --> 01:24:14,510

and we we have to just stop looking at

1885

01:24:19,480 --> 01:24:17,150

this as I'm you know this is mine you

1886

01:24:21,850 --> 01:24:19,490

know I'm the researcher here and I need

1887

01:24:24,340 --> 01:24:21,860

all the credit for it know this is us

1888

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:24,350

this is all of us doing this together

1889

01:24:27,460 --> 01:24:25,520

because somebody's going to have a

1890

01:24:30,910 --> 01:24:27,470

different perspective that will turn a

1891

01:24:34,210 --> 01:24:30,920

light on and then put connect the pieces

1892

01:24:37,090 --> 01:24:34,220

of the puzzle and that's vital and I do

1893

01:24:39,610 --> 01:24:37,100

feel that there is an awful lot of ego

1894

01:24:42,120 --> 01:24:39,620

in this field and in the scientific

1895

01:24:45,250 --> 01:24:42,130

community and I think that we have to

1896

01:24:49,330 --> 01:24:45,260

rise above that to make great

1897

01:24:51,340 --> 01:24:49,340

contributions mm-hmm actually that leads

1898

01:24:54,010 --> 01:24:51,350

into one of the questions from the forum

1899

01:24:55,660 --> 01:24:54,020

from daivam if I can ask it it's a

1900

01:24:57,760 --> 01:24:55,670

three-part question but the relevant

1901

01:25:00,130 --> 01:24:57,770

part and and Dave I'll ask the other

1902

01:25:01,570 --> 01:25:00,140

part he asked that as a member and

1903

01:25:03,490 --> 01:25:01,580

director of MUFON do you feel that

1904

01:25:04,930 --> 01:25:03,500

research researchers should be paid to

1905

01:25:07,330 --> 01:25:04,940

investigate rather than just being

1906

01:25:08,830 --> 01:25:07,340

volunteers well I would certainly like

1907

01:25:14,260 --> 01:25:08,840

that because I would be making a lot of

1908

01:25:16,930 --> 01:25:14,270

money Lord Almighty you know I mean I I

1909

01:25:19,840 --> 01:25:16,940

I think that would be great I don't

1910

01:25:21,790 --> 01:25:19,850

foresee that happening anytime soon

1911

01:25:24,610 --> 01:25:21,800

I think that it's hard enough for

1912

01:25:27,310 --> 01:25:24,620

mainstream scientists to get funding for

1913

01:25:30,400 --> 01:25:27,320

things but it would certainly be nice

1914

01:25:32,320 --> 01:25:30,410

because we work really hard mm-hmm the

1915

01:25:33,940 --> 01:25:32,330

other part of this question was your

1916

01:25:35,980 --> 01:25:33,950

website mentions the skinwalker ranch

1917

01:25:37,660 --> 01:25:35,990

have you personally been on the property

1918

01:25:40,600 --> 01:25:37,670

and if so what can you tell us about

1919

01:25:43,360 --> 01:25:40,610

your trip so I've been on the periphery

1920

01:25:45,700 --> 01:25:43,370

of skinwalker ranch and and since it's

1921

01:25:47,950 --> 01:25:45,710

private property and you know we've got

1922

01:25:50,740 --> 01:25:47,960

the security guards going on around

1923

01:25:53,320 --> 01:25:50,750

there I mean I would never trespass as

1924

01:25:56,560 --> 01:25:53,330

intriguing as it might be but you know I

1925

01:25:58,960 --> 01:25:56,570

do have ongoing investigations up in

1926

01:26:02,830 --> 01:25:58,970

that area the whole area not just

1927

01:26:06,010 --> 01:26:02,840

skinwalker ranch is an active location I

1928

01:26:09,040 --> 01:26:06,020

think that that's something that is it's

1929

01:26:12,850 --> 01:26:09,050

been going on for hundreds of years this

1930

01:26:15,550 --> 01:26:12,860

isn't anything new I do find the fact

1931

01:26:17,170 --> 01:26:15,560

that we have so much so many different

1932

01:26:21,220 --> 01:26:17,180

types of phenomena in this area

1933

01:26:24,670 --> 01:26:21,230

intriguing I believe that what is there

1934

01:26:26,920 --> 01:26:24,680

is not necessarily a good thing that is

1935

01:26:28,540 --> 01:26:26,930

my belief you know that's not that's

1936

01:26:30,430 --> 01:26:28,550

just after looking at what has happened

1937

01:26:33,340 --> 01:26:30,440

to all of the cattle ranchers in the

1938

01:26:37,990 --> 01:26:33,350

area people have been terrorized and not

1939

01:26:40,270 --> 01:26:38,000

just that the schurmans but wow what a

1940

01:26:43,540 --> 01:26:40,280

crazy place please yeah do you think

1941

01:26:44,800 --> 01:26:43,550

that the that they've increased since

1942

01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:44,810

those people have been there and the

1943

01:26:49,090 --> 01:26:46,400

research has been going on there or was

1944

01:26:49,960 --> 01:26:49,100

itwas or is it basically just as crazy

1945

01:26:52,060 --> 01:26:49,970

as it ever was

1946

01:26:53,740 --> 01:26:52,070

what I'm getting at really is do you

1947

01:26:56,710 --> 01:26:53,750

think that the researchers have affected

1948

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:56,720

the area in some way to change what was

1949

01:27:03,880 --> 01:27:00,320

going on I don't I don't I wouldn't

1950

01:27:05,790 --> 01:27:03,890

believe so I don't think this whatever

1951

01:27:08,410 --> 01:27:05,800

is taking place there necessarily cares

1952

01:27:11,410 --> 01:27:08,420

about the researchers there I think it's

1953

01:27:15,340 --> 01:27:11,420

judo it's just gonna do its own thing

1954

01:27:16,810 --> 01:27:15,350

and yeah there is an interaction it'll

1955

01:27:19,510 --> 01:27:16,820

play that's trickster you know they'll

1956

01:27:23,680 --> 01:27:19,520

play with with people but I definitely

1957

01:27:26,590 --> 01:27:23,690

you know I talked to George Knapp a few

1958

01:27:28,270 --> 01:27:26,600

months ago and and he feels that

1959

01:27:30,910 --> 01:27:28,280

whatever's happened at skinwalker ranch

1960

01:27:33,400 --> 01:27:30,920

that the major activity has kind of died

1961

01:27:36,400 --> 01:27:33,410

off I don't know if that

1962

01:27:38,830 --> 01:27:36,410

the case I he's always been very helpful

1963

01:27:41,110 --> 01:27:38,840

to me so I would think so but I think

1964

01:27:43,380 --> 01:27:41,120

that you know you're finding that there

1965

01:27:46,150 --> 01:27:43,390

are other areas where you're seeing

1966

01:27:48,850 --> 01:27:46,160

perhaps increases in what's taking place

1967

01:27:51,150 --> 01:27:48,860

I mean I still get reports of cattle

1968

01:27:54,430 --> 01:27:51,160

mutilations strange balls of light

1969

01:28:00,340 --> 01:27:54,440

strange creatures increased military

1970

01:28:03,250 --> 01:28:00,350

presence so it's lots good stuff going

1971

01:28:06,430 --> 01:28:03,260

on up there all right this is from

1972

01:28:08,440 --> 01:28:06,440

Specter 73 Erica are you aware of any

1973

01:28:11,140 --> 01:28:08,450

solid UFO cases that originate from

1974

01:28:12,280 --> 01:28:11,150

China or India with so many people in

1975

01:28:14,710 --> 01:28:12,290

these countries should there be more

1976

01:28:16,420 --> 01:28:14,720

sightings or is it a case of no one to

1977

01:28:17,710 --> 01:28:16,430

report to or that their culture view any

1978

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:17,720

sightings in a completely different

1979

01:28:22,660 --> 01:28:19,760

context Wow

1980

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:22,670

that's beautifully put question you know

1981

01:28:29,260 --> 01:28:25,760

what honestly I don't I try to focus on

1982

01:28:31,120 --> 01:28:29,270

what's taking place in Utah and specific

1983

01:28:34,210 --> 01:28:31,130

hotspots around the world with regards

1984

01:28:37,120 --> 01:28:34,220

to the orb phenomenon I don't when you

1985

01:28:38,650 --> 01:28:37,130

when I see cases I don't really delve

1986

01:28:42,490 --> 01:28:38,660

into them to see if they're credible

1987

01:28:45,670 --> 01:28:42,500

cases in China and India I do think that

1988

01:28:49,630 --> 01:28:45,680

it is fascinating you know when you look

1989

01:28:53,380 --> 01:28:49,640

at just some of the cultural aspects of

1990

01:28:55,060 --> 01:28:53,390

things how cultures have always known

1991

01:28:57,760 --> 01:28:55,070

that these things were taking place you

1992

01:28:59,770 --> 01:28:57,770

know in India I believe you know in

1993

01:29:02,530 --> 01:28:59,780

Australia the indigenous people

1994

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:02,540

understood that there was something

1995

01:29:06,640 --> 01:29:03,920

taking place and they had different

1996

01:29:09,040 --> 01:29:06,650

terminology for it it's just it's all

1997

01:29:10,900 --> 01:29:09,050

things cool but if you've got any good

1998

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:10,910

cases from China and India I would love

1999

01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:15,760

to hear about them mm-hmm yeah there's

2000

01:29:21,760 --> 01:29:20,000

there is a base of researchers in China

2001

01:29:23,560 --> 01:29:21,770

but not too much of their research gets

2002

01:29:26,770 --> 01:29:23,570

out India I'm not sure I haven't heard

2003

01:29:29,920 --> 01:29:26,780

too much from India we really need

2004

01:29:32,020 --> 01:29:29,930

organizations in these countries we

2005

01:29:34,060 --> 01:29:32,030

definitely need iton to my knowledge I

2006

01:29:37,690 --> 01:29:34,070

don't know if we have a big if there's a

2007

01:29:40,290 --> 01:29:37,700

big presence in India where people felt

2008

01:29:43,840 --> 01:29:40,300

feel like they could go report sightings

2009

01:29:45,190 --> 01:29:43,850

mm-hmm so hopefully you know MUFON will

2010

01:29:47,049 --> 01:29:45,200

address that or some of the larger

2011

01:29:50,669 --> 01:29:47,059

organizations can do that get

2012

01:29:53,919 --> 01:29:50,679

chapters in areas so people can report

2013

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:53,929

yeah they just more to go where the the

2014

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:55,280

stuff isn't gonna be just thrown down a

2015

01:30:00,490 --> 01:29:56,960

well and nobody's ever gonna see it

2016

01:30:01,990 --> 01:30:00,500

publicly I will continue with those

2017

01:30:03,609 --> 01:30:02,000

questions in a minute I was gonna ask

2018

01:30:05,020 --> 01:30:03,619

about the database question because

2019

01:30:08,140 --> 01:30:05,030

that's been a Bugaboo of mine for a

2020

01:30:12,990 --> 01:30:08,150

while you'll ask that question our next

2021

01:30:17,370 --> 01:30:13,000

sec these are my orders you shall obey

2022

01:30:20,680 --> 01:30:17,380

obey obey this is not a recording you

2023

01:30:22,359 --> 01:30:20,690

have Erica Luke's Chris O'Brien's under

2024

01:30:26,470 --> 01:30:22,369

the weather so we have Greg Bishop

2025

01:30:30,320 --> 01:30:26,480

joining us again as guest co-host you're

2026

01:30:43,130 --> 01:30:39,200

[Music]

2027

01:30:47,020 --> 01:30:43,140

thank you for listening to GCN

2028

01:30:49,340 --> 01:30:47,030

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

2029

01:30:51,680 --> 01:30:49,350

graphic converter is the image

2030

01:30:54,590 --> 01:30:51,690

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2031

01:30:56,780 --> 01:30:54,600

does not use any database you get full

2032

01:30:59,180 --> 01:30:56,790

control of all your files want to view

2033

01:31:01,700 --> 01:30:59,190

the images of a folder drag it into

2034

01:31:04,460 --> 01:31:01,710

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2035

01:31:06,530 --> 01:31:04,470

opens up to show your image files you

2036

01:31:08,810 --> 01:31:06,540

could use it for slideshows you could

2037

01:31:11,150 --> 01:31:08,820

use it to import images from digital

2038

01:31:13,280 --> 01:31:11,160

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2039

01:31:15,650 --> 01:31:13,290

image editing you can do that too in

2040

01:31:17,960 --> 01:31:15,660

graphic converter also print catalogs

2041

01:31:20,120 --> 01:31:17,970

convert from so many formats

2042

01:31:22,640 --> 01:31:20,130

I can't even list them download now to

2043

01:31:25,700 --> 01:31:22,650

see if graphic converter is good for you

2044

01:31:27,950 --> 01:31:25,710

like one and a half million other users

2045

01:31:30,320 --> 01:31:27,960

guess what you could save money when you

2046

01:31:33,200 --> 01:31:30,330

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2047

01:31:35,630 --> 01:31:33,210

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2048

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:35,640

how to get a special price for graphic

2049

01:31:45,340 --> 01:31:38,960

converter go to Lemke soft calm mets le

2050

01:31:48,590 --> 01:31:45,350

MKE soft calm Lemke soft calm l.e MKE

2051

01:31:49,550 --> 01:31:48,600

soft calm Pete notary spokesperson Adam

2052

01:31:50,600 --> 01:31:49,560

poleski of the cholesky law firm a

2053

01:31:51,560 --> 01:31:50,610

principal office in Houston Texas is the

2054

01:31:52,670 --> 01:31:51,570

attorney was muscle for the content of

2055

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:52,680

this and is not legal advice in the

2056

01:31:54,650 --> 01:31:53,520

choice of a lawyer should not be based

2057

01:31:56,000 --> 01:31:54,660

only upon advertisement services may not

2058

01:31:57,740 --> 01:31:56,010

be available no states attentions are

2059

01:31:59,480 --> 01:31:57,750

relative users if you are a loved one

2060

01:32:01,040 --> 01:31:59,490

took Xarelto and suffered a serious

2061

01:32:02,210 --> 01:32:01,050

bleeding event you may be entitled to

2062

01:32:04,070 --> 01:32:02,220

financial compensation

2063

01:32:05,630 --> 01:32:04,080

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

2064

01:32:07,070 --> 01:32:05,640

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

2065

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:07,080

protect patients from strokes the

2066

01:32:10,040 --> 01:32:08,400

serious bleeding events have led to

2067

01:32:12,080 --> 01:32:10,050

numerous cases of hospitalization and

2068

01:32:14,420 --> 01:32:12,090

even death phone lines are open 24/7

2069

01:32:16,460 --> 01:32:14,430

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

2070

01:32:19,130 --> 01:32:16,470

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

2071

01:32:20,630 --> 01:32:19,140

seven worried about lead fluoride and

2072

01:32:22,940 --> 01:32:20,640

other contaminants in your drinking

2073

01:32:25,490 --> 01:32:22,950

water purchase a pro pure system during

2074

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:25,500

the crazy May sale and get a free pro

2075

01:32:29,290 --> 01:32:27,840

max shower filter or water filter

2076

01:32:32,690 --> 01:32:29,300

pitcher remove up to two hundred

2077

01:32:34,940 --> 01:32:32,700

contaminants with the pro 1g 2.0 truly

2078

01:32:37,100 --> 01:32:34,950

cleanable reusable filter we don't

2079

01:32:39,470 --> 01:32:37,110

stretch our claims we just deliver

2080

01:32:41,200 --> 01:32:39,480

performance visit your authorized pro

2081

01:32:45,240 --> 01:32:41,210

pure dealer for details

2082

01:32:50,440 --> 01:32:45,250

or procure usa.com that's P ROP you are

2083

01:32:52,750 --> 01:32:50,450

usa.com there's nothing more enticing

2084

01:32:55,120 --> 01:32:52,760

and intoxicating than the finest meat

2085

01:32:57,690 --> 01:32:55,130

cooking on an open flame freeze-dried

2086

01:33:00,400 --> 01:32:57,700

meat from new harvest calm is us grown

2087

01:33:02,560 --> 01:33:00,410

100% all-natural with no extra fillers

2088

01:33:04,180 --> 01:33:02,570

just grass-fed beef and free-range

2089

01:33:06,340 --> 01:33:04,190

chicken guaranteed to stay fresh and

2090

01:33:07,959 --> 01:33:06,350

delicious add new harvest freeze-dried

2091

01:33:10,000 --> 01:33:07,969

meats to your current food storage

2092

01:33:12,160 --> 01:33:10,010

you'll buy direct from the factory not a

2093

01:33:14,200 --> 01:33:12,170

third party as during the best price and

2094

01:33:16,420 --> 01:33:14,210

the highest quality see all our products

2095

01:33:20,320 --> 01:33:16,430

at new harvest foods calm that's an you

2096

01:33:21,880 --> 01:33:20,330

harvest foods calm when I was fifteen

2097

01:33:24,010 --> 01:33:21,890

and a half years of age I had two large

2098

01:33:25,930 --> 01:33:24,020

mercury fillings put into my teeth I got

2099

01:33:28,120 --> 01:33:25,940

very sick that day and over time the

2100

01:33:29,830 --> 01:33:28,130

mercury exposure damaged my body my

2101
01:33:31,630 --> 01:33:29,840
sunny disposition turned to depression

2102
01:33:33,850 --> 01:33:31,640
and low energy many years later I

2103
01:33:35,440 --> 01:33:33,860
understood what had happened and in 1991

2104
01:33:38,020 --> 01:33:35,450
I replaced these mercury fillings with

2105
01:33:39,970 --> 01:33:38,030
white composite in 1997 I learned that

2106
01:33:41,770 --> 01:33:39,980
the homeopathic mercury detox I did

2107
01:33:43,959 --> 01:33:41,780
years earlier did not remove the mercury

2108
01:33:45,760 --> 01:33:43,969
from my body I began an effective means

2109
01:33:47,650 --> 01:33:45,770
of removing mercury from my body my

2110
01:33:49,510 --> 01:33:47,660
digestion and elimination returned to

2111
01:33:52,750 --> 01:33:49,520
normal and I began to have my life back

2112
01:33:54,520 --> 01:33:52,760
from 1999 to 2005 by tests of the level

2113
01:33:56,800 --> 01:33:54,530

of mercury in my body and each test

2114

01:33:58,510 --> 01:33:56,810

showed my mercury burden was high after

2115

01:34:00,640 --> 01:33:58,520

five years on one world away I recently

2116

01:34:02,440 --> 01:34:00,650

did another mercury test the results

2117

01:34:04,810 --> 01:34:02,450

showed my body is free of mercury and

2118

01:34:06,459 --> 01:34:04,820

virtually all toxic metals one world way

2119

01:34:08,560 --> 01:34:06,469

is very powerful for detoxification

2120

01:34:10,270 --> 01:34:08,570

support it has helped many and it may

2121

01:34:11,890 --> 01:34:10,280

help you call eight eight eight nine

2122

01:34:14,950 --> 01:34:11,900

eight eight three three two five or

2123

01:34:17,880 --> 01:34:14,960

visit one world Wacom that's one world

2124

01:34:19,930 --> 01:34:17,890

why.com

2125

01:34:21,340 --> 01:34:19,940

so you've got to take a state

2126

01:34:23,320 --> 01:34:21,350

construction license exam or

2127

01:34:25,000 --> 01:34:23,330

certification can't decide on what books

2128

01:34:26,380 --> 01:34:25,010

are with chapters to study discover

2129

01:34:28,840 --> 01:34:26,390

right now how you can eliminate

2130

01:34:31,600 --> 01:34:28,850

unnecessary books and wasted study time

2131

01:34:33,970 --> 01:34:31,610

at contractor exam com our study

2132

01:34:35,830 --> 01:34:33,980

materials zero in on state required test

2133

01:34:37,690 --> 01:34:35,840

topics in an effective multiple-choice

2134

01:34:39,970 --> 01:34:37,700

format so whether you're a plumber

2135

01:34:42,100 --> 01:34:39,980

electrician general contractor or other

2136

01:34:43,930 --> 01:34:42,110

construction related trade contractor

2137

01:34:52,760 --> 01:34:43,940

exam comm will help get you prepared

2138

01:34:57,959 --> 01:34:55,680

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

2139

01:35:00,640 --> 01:34:57,969

you're listening to the podcast the gold

2140

01:35:17,020 --> 01:35:00,650

standard of paranormal radio

2141

01:35:21,410 --> 01:35:19,430

he's suffering from the creeping rot

2142

01:35:23,720 --> 01:35:21,420

ladies and gentlemen I didn't want to

2143

01:35:25,640 --> 01:35:23,730

bring that up because that is a strange

2144

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:25,650

disease at the Centers for Disease

2145

01:35:30,440 --> 01:35:28,320

Control are trying to pretend does not

2146

01:35:35,840 --> 01:35:30,450

exist we know better right grades of

2147

01:35:36,140 --> 01:35:35,850

Aircast virus oh is that it very you

2148

01:35:37,580 --> 01:35:36,150

know

2149

01:35:40,460 --> 01:35:37,590

traumatic whatever you're going through

2150

01:35:42,320 --> 01:35:40,470

understand internet rumor is there any

2151

01:35:45,140 --> 01:35:42,330

truth to the claim but the para Cass

2152

01:35:49,190 --> 01:35:45,150

virus hacked Hillary Clinton's private

2153

01:35:51,370 --> 01:35:49,200

email server see we're just hearing

2154

01:35:54,740 --> 01:35:51,380

crickets yep you'll have to ask the FBI

2155

01:35:57,800 --> 01:35:54,750

and they're not gonna tell you it's as

2156

01:36:00,620 --> 01:35:57,810

if they even know right I mean so many

2157

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:00,630

government servers have been hacked who

2158

01:36:05,300 --> 01:36:03,360

know yeah it's yeah if you work for the

2159

01:36:07,070 --> 01:36:05,310

government that was a big worry a couple

2160

01:36:08,660 --> 01:36:07,080

years ago - apparently China hacked and

2161

01:36:12,080 --> 01:36:08,670

it got a whole bunch of information on

2162

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:12,090

government employees but they never get

2163

01:36:19,250 --> 01:36:16,080

information about UFOs why if they do

2164

01:36:21,020 --> 01:36:19,260

they probably keep it to themselves and

2165

01:36:22,280 --> 01:36:21,030

also because they probably realize when

2166

01:36:24,230 --> 01:36:22,290

they get the information that it's

2167

01:36:25,820 --> 01:36:24,240

everything UFO researchers are looking

2168

01:36:29,060 --> 01:36:25,830

at anyway it's just a lot more of it

2169

01:36:34,120 --> 01:36:29,070

that's all that's always strange isn't

2170

01:36:36,710 --> 01:36:34,130

it we never see an actual smoking gun or

2171

01:36:39,020 --> 01:36:36,720

very significant revelation it's just

2172

01:36:40,640 --> 01:36:39,030

another sighting yeah well I think

2173

01:36:42,410 --> 01:36:40,650

that's all they have I don't know what

2174

01:36:44,180 --> 01:36:42,420

Erika thinks but I think what the

2175

01:36:46,520 --> 01:36:44,190

disclosures trying to get is what

2176
01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:46,530
they're gonna get is more more sightings

2177
01:36:51,200 --> 01:36:49,440
and more analysis and not we know this

2178
01:36:52,910 --> 01:36:51,210
and we know that it's more like we don't

2179
01:36:54,890 --> 01:36:52,920
know and we don't really know what to do

2180
01:36:57,020 --> 01:36:54,900
with it and I think that's that's what's

2181
01:36:59,060 --> 01:36:57,030
being kept secret not not that there's

2182
01:37:03,110 --> 01:36:59,070
aliens here or whatever but leaving that

2183
01:37:05,330 --> 01:37:03,120
almost aside so yeah the disclosure is

2184
01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:05,340
there basically they're saying we will

2185
01:37:08,750 --> 01:37:07,440
not we will not accept any information

2186
01:37:11,840 --> 01:37:08,760
unless it agrees with what our

2187
01:37:13,220 --> 01:37:11,850
preconception is and if you tell us it's

2188
01:37:17,000 --> 01:37:13,230

something that we don't think it is then

2189

01:37:18,920 --> 01:37:17,010

it's a cover-up it's like asking

2190

01:37:20,150 --> 01:37:18,930

somebody it lies to you all the time to

2191

01:37:21,950 --> 01:37:20,160

tell you the truth and not believing

2192

01:37:23,960 --> 01:37:21,960

them unless they tell you what what you

2193

01:37:27,860 --> 01:37:23,970

want to hear so that's that there's

2194

01:37:30,560 --> 01:37:27,870

there's my rant on on disclosure however

2195

01:37:33,770 --> 01:37:30,570

we were talking about databases

2196

01:37:36,020 --> 01:37:33,780

or I was talking about it Erica do you

2197

01:37:38,420 --> 01:37:36,030

think that there's any possible way to

2198

01:37:41,510 --> 01:37:38,430

get every database all the different

2199

01:37:43,850 --> 01:37:41,520

ones you know together and also you know

2200

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:43,860

what can be done with it afterwards I

2201
01:37:47,720 --> 01:37:46,080
think you know some kind of analysis can

2202
01:37:50,270 --> 01:37:47,730
be done that hasn't been done before in

2203
01:37:52,520 --> 01:37:50,280
a way that we haven't been able to to

2204
01:37:55,280 --> 01:37:52,530
reveal patterns that have you know not

2205
01:37:58,670 --> 01:37:55,290
not been noticed before what do you

2206
01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:58,680
think about the database problem oh boy

2207
01:38:05,380 --> 01:38:01,320
you know I I know that when we were

2208
01:38:08,330 --> 01:38:05,390
going through the the MUFON database for

2209
01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:08,340
from but the orange orb research project

2210
01:38:16,730 --> 01:38:12,480
it was challenging because we had people

2211
01:38:18,290 --> 01:38:16,740
that were either dismissing cases even

2212
01:38:20,480 --> 01:38:18,300
though the these objects were clearly

2213
01:38:23,450 --> 01:38:20,490

moving against the wind and we're not

2214

01:38:27,500 --> 01:38:23,460

behaving like certain man-made objects

2215

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:27,510

so it's it's it's not only just the

2216

01:38:34,040 --> 01:38:30,480

locating access to the data it's having

2217

01:38:36,830 --> 01:38:34,050

good data in there to begin with and so

2218

01:38:37,940 --> 01:38:36,840

I think it's it's them we've got a lot

2219

01:38:39,440 --> 01:38:37,950

of different things we need to look at

2220

01:38:42,770 --> 01:38:39,450

we need to look at educating people that

2221

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:42,780

are investigating this better we need to

2222

01:38:49,160 --> 01:38:46,560

have it we need to make sure that people

2223

01:38:53,150 --> 01:38:49,170

are investigating this without imposing

2224

01:38:54,680 --> 01:38:53,160

their belief systems into investigations

2225

01:38:58,100 --> 01:38:54,690

which is easy to happen I mean I think

2226

01:39:01,790 --> 01:38:58,110

we're all guilty of that but it needs to

2227

01:39:04,820 --> 01:39:01,800

be it needs to be cohesive we need to

2228

01:39:07,040 --> 01:39:04,830

have we can we can make the connections

2229

01:39:07,730 --> 01:39:07,050

you know I think that's what we have to

2230

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:07,740

strive for

2231

01:39:13,720 --> 01:39:11,280

I mean I've we found numerous places all

2232

01:39:18,500 --> 01:39:13,730

over the world where there were repeated

2233

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:18,510

types of sightings taking place and so

2234

01:39:24,920 --> 01:39:22,320

for me what my goal is with my team is

2235

01:39:27,980 --> 01:39:24,930

to take all of the sightings clusters

2236

01:39:30,110 --> 01:39:27,990

and then layer the maps to try to figure

2237

01:39:32,380 --> 01:39:30,120

out whether you've got areas where if

2238

01:39:35,900 --> 01:39:32,390

the gravitational anomalies are there

2239

01:39:39,320 --> 01:39:35,910

minds that have specific things called

2240

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:39,330

copper what what's taking place with the

2241

01:39:43,180 --> 01:39:42,000

body of water what Native American

2242

01:39:45,459 --> 01:39:43,190

reservations are in this

2243

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:45,469

specific area especially here in the

2244

01:39:52,260 --> 01:39:48,560

United States there are there patterns

2245

01:39:57,490 --> 01:39:52,270

and we have to identify those patterns

2246

01:39:59,410 --> 01:39:57,500

whether time of year what else all kinds

2247

01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:59,420

of things these factors that nobody

2248

01:40:03,700 --> 01:40:02,000

really takes into account I think and

2249

01:40:05,740 --> 01:40:03,710

not because something you know somebody

2250

01:40:08,229 --> 01:40:05,750

they would see something because there's

2251
01:40:11,110 --> 01:40:08,239
clouds or there we you know the weather

2252
01:40:13,390 --> 01:40:11,120
would affect the siding but if there's a

2253
01:40:16,180 --> 01:40:13,400
pattern globally maybe you know dealing

2254
01:40:18,520 --> 01:40:16,190
with some kind of population or is it

2255
01:40:20,170 --> 01:40:18,530
rural or is it more educated or less

2256
01:40:23,050 --> 01:40:20,180
educated and all that I think there's a

2257
01:40:24,580 --> 01:40:23,060
lot of little data points that may be

2258
01:40:26,560 --> 01:40:24,590
significant that people have been

2259
01:40:29,410 --> 01:40:26,570
ignoring because they keep an eye on one

2260
01:40:33,280 --> 01:40:29,420
thing do you agree I absolutely agree

2261
01:40:37,209 --> 01:40:33,290
and I also know that it is it's really

2262
01:40:42,520 --> 01:40:37,219
it's very time prohibiting it takes a

2263
01:40:45,040 --> 01:40:42,530

big commitment financially and just to

2264

01:40:46,959 --> 01:40:45,050

go in and start analyzing stuff but I

2265

01:40:48,370 --> 01:40:46,969

think that that needs to be a priority I

2266

01:40:50,979 --> 01:40:48,380

think people need to be put in place

2267

01:40:56,380 --> 01:40:50,989

that can specifically analyze data and

2268

01:40:59,490 --> 01:40:56,390

then release the findings mm-hmm so you

2269

01:41:03,100 --> 01:40:59,500

know investigators can work with that

2270

01:41:05,950 --> 01:41:03,110

yeah you would hope there's still the

2271

01:41:06,939 --> 01:41:05,960

ego thing - I was asked on the show the

2272

01:41:09,130 --> 01:41:06,949

other day you know what do you think

2273

01:41:11,260 --> 01:41:09,140

it's important about this and I said I

2274

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:11,270

noticed that when I get emotional about

2275

01:41:15,160 --> 01:41:13,520

a response I know there must be

2276

01:41:18,270 --> 01:41:15,170

something wrong with my opinion because

2277

01:41:22,959 --> 01:41:18,280

I've been I'm being emotional about it

2278

01:41:24,729 --> 01:41:22,969

do you think that is that is that a do

2279

01:41:26,050 --> 01:41:24,739

you agree with that because as soon as

2280

01:41:27,760 --> 01:41:26,060

you get emotional it means you're trying

2281

01:41:30,010 --> 01:41:27,770

to defend something which means you're

2282

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:30,020

not totally comfortable with it I think

2283

01:41:35,620 --> 01:41:33,440

that's a brilliant point absolutely but

2284

01:41:38,050 --> 01:41:35,630

I do think that this is such a you know

2285

01:41:41,200 --> 01:41:38,060

I can understand people getting

2286

01:41:43,180 --> 01:41:41,210

emotional of a word fowl and and that's

2287

01:41:46,209 --> 01:41:43,190

we were more passionate about something

2288

01:41:48,070 --> 01:41:46,219

there are a lot of emotions that come

2289

01:41:50,770 --> 01:41:48,080

into play which is hard but when you

2290

01:41:53,979 --> 01:41:50,780

when you step aside and step back and

2291

01:41:56,720 --> 01:41:53,989

and just analyze data then you can

2292

01:42:02,200 --> 01:41:56,730

separate yourself from

2293

01:42:07,040 --> 01:42:04,400

got more questions a couple more

2294

01:42:10,250 --> 01:42:07,050

questions from the listeners if we can

2295

01:42:11,300 --> 01:42:10,260

go on with those absolutely Greg but let

2296

01:42:13,910 --> 01:42:11,310

me tell you how these questions

2297

01:42:16,160 --> 01:42:13,920

magically appear we have the official

2298

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:16,170

power cast forums at forum dot to the

2299

01:42:20,510 --> 01:42:18,000

power cast comm that's formed up the

2300

01:42:23,570 --> 01:42:20,520

power cast comm and all you have to do

2301

01:42:27,380 --> 01:42:23,580

neighbors is to look for the question

2302

01:42:29,060 --> 01:42:27,390

Bank in the forum and each week when we

2303

01:42:31,940 --> 01:42:29,070

have enough warning about a guest we

2304

01:42:34,400 --> 01:42:31,950

post a topic or a thread there so you

2305

01:42:36,140 --> 01:42:34,410

just have to ask your question and we'll

2306

01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:36,150

try to get to it during the course of

2307

01:42:40,370 --> 01:42:37,440

the show sometimes we get more questions

2308

01:42:43,610 --> 01:42:40,380

that we can handle but we do our best go

2309

01:42:47,450 --> 01:42:43,620

ahead please one of the listeners is on

2310

01:42:49,580 --> 01:42:47,460

the forums his name ufology great great

2311

01:42:52,670 --> 01:42:49,590

handle looking at the American Airlines

2312

01:42:54,440 --> 01:42:52,680

434 case which I haven't heard of are

2313

01:42:56,540 --> 01:42:54,450

you the opinion that the big orange were

2314

01:42:59,090 --> 01:42:56,550

the pilot requested info on was not

2315

01:43:01,940 --> 01:42:59,100

simply Nephi Utah as indicated in the

2316

01:43:03,920 --> 01:43:01,950

audio and if not what happens evidence

2317

01:43:06,050 --> 01:43:03,930

is there that the pilot was asking for

2318

01:43:08,420 --> 01:43:06,060

info was actually a UFO or for that

2319

01:43:10,760 --> 01:43:08,430

matter any type of you ap the case that

2320

01:43:14,540 --> 01:43:10,770

he's referring to as a case that that I

2321

01:43:17,420 --> 01:43:14,550

became aware of I have a friend who is a

2322

01:43:21,110 --> 01:43:17,430

ham radio operator and he overheard a

2323

01:43:24,260 --> 01:43:21,120

transmission after midnight and the

2324

01:43:26,270 --> 01:43:24,270

transmission was so strange to him had

2325

01:43:28,640 --> 01:43:26,280

been you know scanning ham frequencies

2326

01:43:31,550 --> 01:43:28,650

for 20-plus years was proficient at it

2327

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:31,560

and it was there was a transmission that

2328

01:43:37,580 --> 01:43:34,560

he overheard where the airline didn't

2329

01:43:39,440 --> 01:43:37,590

announce themselves which is really

2330

01:43:42,830 --> 01:43:39,450

unusual but then there was an exchange

2331

01:43:44,720 --> 01:43:42,840

between the pilot and the Salt Lake

2332

01:43:47,440 --> 01:43:44,730

approached Hauer asking if they had the

2333

01:43:50,360 --> 01:43:47,450

object on radar then there was another

2334

01:43:53,300 --> 01:43:50,370

conversation which we did obtain through

2335

01:43:56,270 --> 01:43:53,310

the ATC website and later a FOIA request

2336

01:44:00,050 --> 01:43:56,280

where the pilot says you know do you

2337

01:44:02,060 --> 01:44:00,060

have this object or you know can retire

2338

01:44:05,420 --> 01:44:02,070

he talks about this large orange square

2339

01:44:07,220 --> 01:44:05,430

and then he has another bit where you

2340

01:44:08,500 --> 01:44:07,230

know that he says what is the closest

2341

01:44:11,439 --> 01:44:08,510

town and

2342

01:44:14,799 --> 01:44:11,449

that controller says oh that's me Phi

2343

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:14,809

Utah so I don't believe that the pilot

2344

01:44:21,549 --> 01:44:17,360

was seeing Nephi Utah he'd been watching

2345

01:44:24,330 --> 01:44:21,559

this object as stated on the audio for

2346

01:44:26,410 --> 01:44:24,340

quite some time he is in all likelihood

2347

01:44:29,500 --> 01:44:26,420

somebody that has flown this route

2348

01:44:31,959 --> 01:44:29,510

before and is used to seeing what cities

2349

01:44:35,680 --> 01:44:31,969

look like Nephi is not that big of a

2350

01:44:39,759 --> 01:44:35,690

town I believe that he was seeing

2351
01:44:42,450 --> 01:44:39,769
something truly anomalous and we have

2352
01:44:45,100 --> 01:44:42,460
the radar returns to back it up mm-hmm

2353
01:44:46,660 --> 01:44:45,110
okay there's one more question it's kind

2354
01:44:48,250 --> 01:44:46,670
of a long one I think I'm gonna try and

2355
01:44:51,759 --> 01:44:48,260
cut it down a little bit from Eric the

2356
01:44:54,009 --> 01:44:51,769
red and it's about abduction research

2357
01:44:55,720 --> 01:44:54,019
let's put that in the next segment okay

2358
01:44:58,120 --> 01:44:55,730
this way you can take your time with the

2359
01:45:00,100 --> 01:44:58,130
question before we take any more of your

2360
01:45:02,109 --> 01:45:00,110
time let me tell you that we'd like you

2361
01:45:04,839 --> 01:45:02,119
to check out the power cast plus a plus

2362
01:45:07,299 --> 01:45:04,849
side of the power cast comm that's where

2363
01:45:09,640 --> 01:45:07,309

you can subscribe to our premium service

2364

01:45:12,160 --> 01:45:09,650

get the after the power cast podcast an

2365

01:45:14,589 --> 01:45:12,170

enhanced version of this show and many

2366

01:45:16,000 --> 01:45:14,599

many more features did I say many more

2367

01:45:19,120 --> 01:45:16,010

yes it did

2368

01:45:29,360 --> 01:45:19,130

we have Erica Luke's with our guest

2369

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:33,280

thank you for listening to GCN

2370

01:45:39,460 --> 01:45:36,880

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

2371

01:45:41,200 --> 01:45:39,470

first game attack of the rockets and it

2372

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:41,210

was a critically acclaimed success and

2373

01:45:44,320 --> 01:45:42,800

now there is the coming of the

2374

01:45:46,840 --> 01:45:44,330

protectors a former military

2375

01:45:49,060 --> 01:45:46,850

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2376

01:45:51,670 --> 01:45:49,070

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2377

01:45:53,110 --> 01:45:51,680

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2378

01:45:54,250 --> 01:45:53,120

our distant planet are planning to

2379

01:45:56,620 --> 01:45:54,260

conquer the earth

2380

01:45:59,410 --> 01:45:56,630

this is gripping science fiction of the

2381

01:46:01,300 --> 01:45:59,420

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

2382

01:46:04,090 --> 01:46:01,310

the coming of the protectors find out

2383

01:46:08,260 --> 01:46:04,100

more at Rocco's calm that's Rocko it's

2384

01:46:11,230 --> 01:46:08,270

our Ock oids calm as you know neighbors

2385

01:46:14,320 --> 01:46:11,240

web-hosting can be pretty cheap but not

2386

01:46:17,560 --> 01:46:14,330

all hosting is the same dream host wins

2387

01:46:20,260 --> 01:46:17,570

best of awards year after year you get

2388

01:46:22,900 --> 01:46:20,270

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

2389

01:46:26,260 --> 01:46:22,910

and even the low cost plans put your

2390

01:46:28,210 --> 01:46:26,270

sights on high-performance SSDs well I

2391

01:46:30,970 --> 01:46:28,220

know more about what dream host has to

2392

01:46:34,780 --> 01:46:30,980

offer go to tech night out comm slash

2393

01:46:40,510 --> 01:46:34,790

host once again that's tech naica comm

2394

01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:40,520

slash host how would you like to make

2395

01:46:46,000 --> 01:46:42,560

seventeen percent on your money in only

2396

01:46:48,250 --> 01:46:46,010

90 days that's right gold owners made 17

2397

01:46:50,080 --> 01:46:48,260

percent in only three months as gold had

2398

01:46:52,810 --> 01:46:50,090

its best quarterly gain in thirty years

2399

01:46:54,760 --> 01:46:52,820

gold is on the move and you need to get

2400

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:54,770

government-issued legal tender gold

2401
01:47:00,160 --> 01:46:57,920
coins starting at only 139 dollars each

2402
01:47:01,750 --> 01:47:00,170
the US money reserve one of the largest

2403
01:47:04,120 --> 01:47:01,760
gold distributors in the country

2404
01:47:06,580 --> 01:47:04,130
announces the first ever at cost gold

2405
01:47:11,440 --> 01:47:06,590
release on this station for only 139

2406
01:47:14,410 --> 01:47:11,450
dollars each one 866 944 gol D or online

2407
01:47:16,510 --> 01:47:14,420
at us money reserve com official US

2408
01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:16,520
government issued legal tender solid

2409
01:47:22,270 --> 01:47:19,760
gold coins at cost for only 139 dollars

2410
01:47:26,110 --> 01:47:22,280
each call one eight six six nine four

2411
01:47:28,300 --> 01:47:26,120
four gol D ask for a free 55 page Gold

2412
01:47:30,160 --> 01:47:28,310
Buyers book plus get a free Walking

2413
01:47:32,140 --> 01:47:30,170

Liberty half dollar just for reading

2414

01:47:34,480 --> 01:47:32,150

this must-have book all about gold

2415

01:47:36,910 --> 01:47:34,490

remember gold is on the move up 17

2416

01:47:45,700 --> 01:47:36,920

percent call one eight six six nine four

2417

01:47:53,740 --> 01:47:49,399

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2418

01:48:02,180 --> 01:47:53,750

standard of paranormal radio and now

2419

01:48:05,330 --> 01:48:02,190

here's Jane Steinberg Greg is showing

2420

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:05,340

off his great mic filter skills this is

2421

01:48:11,240 --> 01:48:07,920

like he wants to perfect the shadow

2422

01:48:26,450 --> 01:48:11,250

laughs from the 1940s and 1950s radio

2423

01:48:29,930 --> 01:48:26,460

show oh dear like Donald Trump we didn't

2424

01:48:32,049 --> 01:48:29,940

want to talk about small hands and about

2425

01:48:34,729 --> 01:48:32,059

the significance of those small hands oh

2426

01:48:37,939 --> 01:48:34,739

dear we don't want to discuss the size

2427

01:48:39,649 --> 01:48:37,949

of the brain that's true and whether

2428

01:48:41,959 --> 01:48:39,659

that makes any difference but we do want

2429

01:48:43,790 --> 01:48:41,969

to discuss a long question that Greg was

2430

01:48:46,160 --> 01:48:43,800

gonna ask from one of our listeners Greg

2431

01:48:49,549 --> 01:48:46,170

okay yeah this is from Eric the red

2432

01:48:51,770 --> 01:48:49,559

who's I recognize from the forums the

2433

01:48:54,080 --> 01:48:51,780

evidence base for alien abductions is

2434

01:48:55,580 --> 01:48:54,090

plagued by methodological problems

2435

01:48:57,049 --> 01:48:55,590

including true believer therapist

2436

01:48:58,459 --> 01:48:57,059

leading clients and to false beliefs

2437

01:49:00,859 --> 01:48:58,469

experience or support groups that

2438

01:49:02,479 --> 01:49:00,869

reinforce a reward conformity to

2439

01:49:05,060 --> 01:49:02,489

establish narratives the questionable

2440

01:49:07,160 --> 01:49:05,070

used of hypnosis is it arguable that

2441

01:49:08,959 --> 01:49:07,170

these and other mistakes undermine

2442

01:49:11,479 --> 01:49:08,969

perhaps fatally the work done by

2443

01:49:13,250 --> 01:49:11,489

virtually all abduction researchers from

2444

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:13,260

Leo sprinkle to David Jacobs and Budd

2445

01:49:17,899 --> 01:49:15,599

Hopkins and others even worse alien

2446

01:49:19,759 --> 01:49:17,909

abduction has become nothing less than a

2447

01:49:22,160 --> 01:49:19,769

kind of religious cult to therapists and

2448

01:49:24,290 --> 01:49:22,170

reached alleged experiencers in spite of

2449

01:49:26,299 --> 01:49:24,300

this reality what do you propose to do

2450

01:49:29,629 --> 01:49:26,309

to improve the scientific validity of

2451

01:49:31,700 --> 01:49:29,639

this research I think that that is a

2452

01:49:34,279 --> 01:49:31,710

wonderful question I think brics brings

2453

01:49:36,500 --> 01:49:34,289

up lots of issues and and to me if these

2454

01:49:39,259 --> 01:49:36,510

are issues that not only plagued the

2455

01:49:41,930 --> 01:49:39,269

abduction research community but our

2456

01:49:45,319 --> 01:49:41,940

whole community in general at everything

2457

01:49:48,490 --> 01:49:45,329

and that's why I feel it is imperative

2458

01:49:51,620 --> 01:49:48,500

that we work together that we begin to

2459

01:49:55,049 --> 01:49:51,630

create very strict standardized

2460

01:49:59,790 --> 01:49:55,059

protocols not only for abduction Rhys

2461

01:50:02,220 --> 01:49:59,800

but for UFO investigations that will be

2462

01:50:04,620 --> 01:50:02,230

by doing that and having people that are

2463

01:50:07,229 --> 01:50:04,630

really the elite people in the field

2464

01:50:09,779 --> 01:50:07,239

working together to establish those

2465

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,789

protocols and to educate people that are

2466

01:50:15,930 --> 01:50:11,520

investigating I think that's going to be

2467

01:50:19,169 --> 01:50:15,940

vital to success I do think that it is

2468

01:50:21,200 --> 01:50:19,179

always easy when somebody has something

2469

01:50:23,310 --> 01:50:21,210

like this that happens to them that is

2470

01:50:26,370 --> 01:50:23,320

terrorising I mean of course they need

2471

01:50:29,359 --> 01:50:26,380

people to support them and so I think

2472

01:50:31,589 --> 01:50:29,369

that support groups are very beneficial

2473

01:50:34,140 --> 01:50:31,599

for some of these people who feel

2474

01:50:36,120 --> 01:50:34,150

isolated I'm not saying all of them are

2475

01:50:38,669 --> 01:50:36,130

but I definitely think there are many

2476

01:50:40,350 --> 01:50:38,679

support groups out there that are doing

2477

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:40,360

the best they can and they're needed

2478

01:50:45,120 --> 01:50:43,119

because these people need need need help

2479

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:45,130

they need to know that they're okay and

2480

01:50:50,640 --> 01:50:47,920

they need a place to talk about what's

2481

01:50:52,350 --> 01:50:50,650

happened to them for specifics what do

2482

01:50:54,660 --> 01:50:52,360

you think that what do you think can

2483

01:50:56,959 --> 01:50:54,670

change what do you think methodology

2484

01:50:59,279 --> 01:50:56,969

methodology should be and what kind of

2485

01:51:01,589 --> 01:50:59,289

questions should be asked and what kind

2486

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:01,599

of questions should not be asked anymore

2487

01:51:08,939 --> 01:51:06,400

oh boy I think that what Kathleen Martin

2488

01:51:10,950 --> 01:51:08,949

was is doing with MUFON and the the

2489

01:51:14,580 --> 01:51:10,960

experience or research team I think that

2490

01:51:17,279 --> 01:51:14,590

that the questions that they have for

2491

01:51:19,560 --> 01:51:17,289

the experioncer questionnaire that you

2492

01:51:21,839 --> 01:51:19,570

take when you go to MUFON I believe that

2493

01:51:24,600 --> 01:51:21,849

those are very good kind of

2494

01:51:26,729 --> 01:51:24,610

cut-and-dried questions and I believe

2495

01:51:30,510 --> 01:51:26,739

that those the answers to those

2496

01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:30,520

questions then allow people Kathleen the

2497

01:51:35,520 --> 01:51:32,800

group to make a determination as to

2498

01:51:37,979 --> 01:51:35,530

whether there is validity with what same

2499

01:51:40,109 --> 01:51:37,989

place so I think that they do they do a

2500

01:51:42,299 --> 01:51:40,119

good job with that I think Kathleen's

2501
01:51:45,029 --> 01:51:42,309
worked really hard at that yeah I think

2502
01:51:46,830 --> 01:51:45,039
that we always can improve things and I

2503
01:51:48,990 --> 01:51:46,840
think that that's what they're trying to

2504
01:51:51,060 --> 01:51:49,000
do what we're trying to do unless it's

2505
01:51:53,490 --> 01:51:51,070
not you're not allowed to what kind of

2506
01:51:54,689 --> 01:51:53,500
questions are on there and how are they

2507
01:51:57,959 --> 01:51:54,699
different than what's been asked in the

2508
01:52:00,240 --> 01:51:57,969
past it's a longer questionnaire I mean

2509
01:52:03,120 --> 01:52:00,250
it's just have you had different types

2510
01:52:04,919 --> 01:52:03,130
of sightings have you experienced things

2511
01:52:08,780 --> 01:52:04,929
in your home I mean it's oh my gosh it's

2512
01:52:11,930 --> 01:52:08,790
a quite a lengthy questionnaire and

2513
01:52:16,040 --> 01:52:11,940

so anybody can go to that if they go to

2514

01:52:17,360 --> 01:52:16,050

MUFON experience her survey and you can

2515

01:52:20,110 --> 01:52:17,370

see the question so I would definitely

2516

01:52:22,910 --> 01:52:20,120

say do that they've worked really hard

2517

01:52:25,130 --> 01:52:22,920

because I've had this idea for a while

2518

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:25,140

that people should ask and this goes

2519

01:52:28,730 --> 01:52:26,400

back to the you know the the witness

2520

01:52:30,800 --> 01:52:28,740

questionnaire people should ask what was

2521

01:52:32,930 --> 01:52:30,810

going on in your life before what was

2522

01:52:35,930 --> 01:52:32,940

going on right before things like that

2523

01:52:37,400 --> 01:52:35,940

and then with regards to abductors or

2524

01:52:38,780 --> 01:52:37,410

whatever you want to call them and I

2525

01:52:40,700 --> 01:52:38,790

don't know if this is addressed in the

2526
01:52:42,320 --> 01:52:40,710
question here but you know kind of what

2527
01:52:46,030 --> 01:52:42,330
history of mental illness in your family

2528
01:52:48,560 --> 01:52:46,040
not to cast an aspersion on somebody

2529
01:52:50,960 --> 01:52:48,570
weird things blood type where have you

2530
01:52:53,150 --> 01:52:50,970
lived before have other people and your

2531
01:52:54,440 --> 01:52:53,160
family had this kind of things go on in

2532
01:52:55,940 --> 01:52:54,450
their lives you know or other things

2533
01:52:57,770 --> 01:52:55,950
going on that you can't explain and

2534
01:52:59,780 --> 01:52:57,780
you're like are these all kind of things

2535
01:53:08,510 --> 01:52:59,790
that are included on this questionnaire

2536
01:53:09,680 --> 01:53:08,520
yes there oh x2 F Oh research and where

2537
01:53:12,890 --> 01:53:09,690
we are today

2538
01:53:15,500 --> 01:53:12,900

is it possible at all to see an endgame

2539

01:53:17,480 --> 01:53:15,510

that we get some answers I mean we're

2540

01:53:20,240 --> 01:53:17,490

not getting any younger I'm speaking of

2541

01:53:23,960 --> 01:53:20,250

myself what's a good thing you clarified

2542

01:53:26,090 --> 01:53:23,970

that mister well no you're you're very

2543

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:26,100

young Greg I'm not sure about I've met

2544

01:53:31,550 --> 01:53:28,080

Greg but it's very strange over there

2545

01:53:34,760 --> 01:53:31,560

seriously we're going to find an endgame

2546

01:53:36,890 --> 01:53:34,770

are we getting to anything Oh Lord you

2547

01:53:38,990 --> 01:53:36,900

know sometimes I go to bed at night and

2548

01:53:43,120 --> 01:53:39,000

I think oh my lord what have we

2549

01:53:45,380 --> 01:53:43,130

accomplished you know I really it can be

2550

01:53:46,820 --> 01:53:45,390

frustrating and I can't imagine how

2551
01:53:49,550 --> 01:53:46,830
people feel that have been doing this

2552
01:53:51,530 --> 01:53:49,560
for 50 years because it does seem like

2553
01:53:53,180 --> 01:53:51,540
no real progress or no great

2554
01:53:56,180 --> 01:53:53,190
breakthroughs have been made but I think

2555
01:53:58,940 --> 01:53:56,190
that I think we are beginning to

2556
01:54:00,800 --> 01:53:58,950
understand that what we're looking for

2557
01:54:03,830 --> 01:54:00,810
what we need to look for what we need to

2558
01:54:06,890 --> 01:54:03,840
research is not necessarily isolated

2559
01:54:08,600 --> 01:54:06,900
cases that are nuts and bolts craft that

2560
01:54:11,210 --> 01:54:08,610
whatever is taking place is much

2561
01:54:15,220 --> 01:54:11,220
different than we had anticipated to

2562
01:54:20,779 --> 01:54:15,230
begin with I believe that we have

2563
01:54:22,520 --> 01:54:20,789

overcome a lot of public sense

2564

01:54:24,619 --> 01:54:22,530

that people are crazy that look into

2565

01:54:27,229 --> 01:54:24,629

this where it's becoming more accessible

2566

01:54:31,549 --> 01:54:27,239

for people and that will hopefully allow

2567

01:54:33,229 --> 01:54:31,559

us to obtain more information I hope

2568

01:54:35,809 --> 01:54:33,239

that that breaks down barriers as well

2569

01:54:38,389 --> 01:54:35,819

with the mainstream media the scientific

2570

01:54:41,659 --> 01:54:38,399

community so we can maybe I dare to

2571

01:54:43,429 --> 01:54:41,669

dream but begin to work together on this

2572

01:54:45,379 --> 01:54:43,439

because it's we know what's happening

2573

01:54:47,469 --> 01:54:45,389

and like I said at the beginning of the

2574

01:54:51,949 --> 01:54:47,479

show this isn't a matter of a belief

2575

01:54:54,349 --> 01:54:51,959

anymore and I believe I believe I really

2576

01:54:56,839 --> 01:54:54,359

need to stop phrasing this especially as

2577

01:55:00,669 --> 01:54:56,849

researchers as I believe or I don't

2578

01:55:03,199 --> 01:55:00,679

believe we have more factual evidence

2579

01:55:04,729 --> 01:55:03,209

let's let's get on with it let's

2580

01:55:07,369 --> 01:55:04,739

contribute let's try to figure out what

2581

01:55:10,339 --> 01:55:07,379

the heck is going on we can certainly

2582

01:55:12,199 --> 01:55:10,349

look for some more conclusions and maybe

2583

01:55:13,399 --> 01:55:12,209

that's part of it right here that we

2584

01:55:15,619 --> 01:55:13,409

have to spend more time not just

2585

01:55:18,139 --> 01:55:15,629

accumulating the data but assuming that

2586

01:55:20,000 --> 01:55:18,149

maybe we have it already there but maybe

2587

01:55:21,739 --> 01:55:20,010

we need to look at it in a better form

2588

01:55:24,079 --> 01:55:21,749

but let me ask you because we kind of

2589

01:55:26,209 --> 01:55:24,089

touched briefly on sightings in other

2590

01:55:28,429 --> 01:55:26,219

parts of the country do you find there

2591

01:55:31,099 --> 01:55:28,439

is a cultural relationship between a

2592

01:55:35,059 --> 01:55:31,109

certain country and the kinds of UFOs

2593

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:35,069

that are reported no I don't I think

2594

01:55:40,309 --> 01:55:37,199

that you see all over the world the same

2595

01:55:42,799 --> 01:55:40,319

types of objects being reported the and

2596

01:55:45,559 --> 01:55:42,809

the most common type of object being

2597

01:55:48,619 --> 01:55:45,569

reported is my favorite the the orange

2598

01:55:51,469 --> 01:55:48,629

sphere orange red amber sphere fireball

2599

01:55:53,719 --> 01:55:51,479

whatever we're calling it and that's

2600

01:55:57,500 --> 01:55:53,729

gosh at least 60 percent of the cases

2601
01:55:59,839 --> 01:55:57,510
worldwide are of these objects and then

2602
01:56:02,629 --> 01:55:59,849
you have black triangles that's the

2603
01:56:05,569 --> 01:56:02,639
second most reported type of craft and

2604
01:56:08,299 --> 01:56:05,579
so it is it's a worldwide thing the same

2605
01:56:10,819 --> 01:56:08,309
type of objects now you have a project

2606
01:56:14,000 --> 01:56:10,829
Orange that we ought to get more into 9

2607
01:56:15,859 --> 01:56:14,010
Agent Orange folks project Orange what

2608
01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:15,869
is that about let's start here and then

2609
01:56:21,259 --> 01:56:18,239
we'll break for the next segment so I

2610
01:56:23,299 --> 01:56:21,269
formed project Orange with Terry ray

2611
01:56:25,909 --> 01:56:23,309
another MUFON field investigator who's

2612
01:56:28,549 --> 01:56:25,919
written a brilliant book the worldwide

2613
01:56:32,179 --> 01:56:28,559

invasion of mysterious orange orbs and

2614

01:56:35,299 --> 01:56:32,189

then Bob spearing who is back east and

2615

01:56:36,770 --> 01:56:35,309

we believed because of personal

2616

01:56:39,439 --> 01:56:36,780

experiences and then also looking

2617

01:56:42,799 --> 01:56:39,449

through the MUFON database that there

2618

01:56:46,879 --> 01:56:42,809

were way too many reports of these

2619

01:56:49,580 --> 01:56:46,889

objects and for some reason we needed to

2620

01:56:53,060 --> 01:56:49,590

better educate other investigators and

2621

01:56:56,330 --> 01:56:53,070

the public on what was happening and

2622

01:56:59,239 --> 01:56:56,340

then we said about we are our goal was

2623

01:57:00,770 --> 01:56:59,249

to get in there and analyze figure out

2624

01:57:05,330 --> 01:57:00,780

where the sightings clusters were taking

2625

01:57:07,279 --> 01:57:05,340

place figure out you know what oh you

2626
01:57:10,040 --> 01:57:07,289
know what how do they behave do they

2627
01:57:11,870 --> 01:57:10,050
blink out and reappear are there sounds

2628
01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:11,880
associated with them are they

2629
01:57:16,699 --> 01:57:15,599
interacting with human beings do they

2630
01:57:18,469 --> 01:57:16,709
you know they're there's so many

2631
01:57:20,689 --> 01:57:18,479
questions with this and so we just

2632
01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:20,699
started plotting all of these things out

2633
01:57:25,609 --> 01:57:23,119
Robert spearing has done an amazing job

2634
01:57:29,299 --> 01:57:25,619
more about project Orange and the

2635
01:57:37,459 --> 01:57:29,309
ongoing work with gene and Erica and

2636
01:57:40,029 --> 01:57:37,469
Greg you're in the parrot cast if you

2637
01:57:42,620 --> 01:57:40,039
are fascinated by UFOs ancient aliens

2638
01:57:45,560 --> 01:57:42,630

archaeological mysteries ghost hunting

2639

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:45,570

Atlantis and any other paranormal topic

2640

01:57:51,529 --> 01:57:47,760

as we are be sure to check out AP

2641

01:57:54,020 --> 01:57:51,539

magazine info each month since 1985 it

2642

01:57:56,659 --> 01:57:54,030

has presented the latest research by top

2643

01:57:59,149 --> 01:57:56,669

researchers like Andrew Collins Brad

2644

01:58:00,439 --> 01:57:59,159

Steiger and many others and contains

2645

01:58:02,569 --> 01:58:00,449

interviews with such leading

2646

01:58:04,520 --> 01:58:02,579

personalities as Jacque filet check

2647

01:58:07,520 --> 01:58:04,530

click on one of their banners and check

2648

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,530

out AP magazine info as you know

2649

01:58:12,409 --> 01:58:09,599

neighbors web hosting can be pretty

2650

01:58:15,679 --> 01:58:12,419

cheap but not all hosting is the same

2651
01:58:18,379 --> 01:58:15,689
dream host wins best of awards year

2652
01:58:21,229 --> 01:58:18,389
after year you get unlimited disk space

2653
01:58:23,319 --> 01:58:21,239
unlimited bandwidth and even the low

2654
01:58:26,449 --> 01:58:23,329
cost plans put your sights on

2655
01:58:28,939 --> 01:58:26,459
high-performance SSDs well I know more

2656
01:58:32,209 --> 01:58:28,949
about what dream host has to offer go to

2657
01:58:37,600 --> 01:58:32,219
tech night outcome slash host once again

2658
01:58:39,790 --> 01:58:37,610
that's tech naica comm slash host

2659
01:58:43,209 --> 01:58:39,800
are you worried about your mom or dad

2660
01:58:45,399 --> 01:58:43,219
living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

2661
01:58:47,800 --> 01:58:45,409
Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

2662
01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:47,810
to find senior care for someone you love

2663
01:58:53,020 --> 01:58:50,239

that's why I recommend a free service

2664

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:53,030

called a place for mom they are the

2665

01:58:58,570 --> 01:58:55,280

nation's largest senior living referral

2666

01:59:00,430 --> 01:58:58,580

service call a place for mom today to

2667

01:59:02,740 --> 01:59:00,440

receive free information on senior

2668

01:59:04,479 --> 01:59:02,750

living communities in your area call a

2669

01:59:07,770 --> 01:59:04,489

place for mom and one eight hundred

2670

01:59:10,510 --> 01:59:07,780

seven zero four six one eight two a

2671

01:59:13,390 --> 01:59:10,520

place for mom offers free one-on-one

2672

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:13,400

advice from local advisors and a

2673

01:59:17,649 --> 01:59:15,440

personalized list of senior living

2674

01:59:19,930 --> 01:59:17,659

communities you can visit if you have

2675

01:59:22,300 --> 01:59:19,940

questions about senior care for your mom

2676

01:59:24,820 --> 01:59:22,310

or dad there's a place for answers a

2677

01:59:26,140 --> 01:59:24,830

place for Mom call a place for mom in

2678

01:59:28,030 --> 01:59:26,150

the next ten minutes to get your free

2679

01:59:29,560 --> 01:59:28,040

e-book on financing senior care as well

2680

01:59:31,629 --> 01:59:29,570

as free information on senior living

2681

01:59:33,520 --> 01:59:31,639

communities in your area call one eight

2682

01:59:35,260 --> 01:59:33,530

hundred seventy four six one eighty two

2683

01:59:40,270 --> 01:59:35,270

that's one eight hundred seven zero four

2684

01:59:42,040 --> 01:59:40,280

six one eight two this is Dan pillla do

2685

01:59:44,020 --> 01:59:42,050

you have the IRS money you can't pay our

2686

01:59:45,640 --> 01:59:44,030

tax debts crippling you I've defended

2687

01:59:47,680 --> 01:59:45,650

people from the IRS for over thirty

2688

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:47,690

years I've helped thousands and I can

2689

01:59:51,220 --> 01:59:49,760

help you too I wrote the book on IRS

2690

01:59:53,459 --> 01:59:51,230

settlement and I'm telling you there's

2691

01:59:56,649 --> 01:59:53,469

no such thing as a hopeless case call

2692

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,659

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

2693

01:59:59,859 --> 01:59:58,400

debt with the IRS as new programs

2694

02:00:02,590 --> 01:59:59,869

there's never been a better time to

2695

02:00:06,399 --> 02:00:02,600

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2696

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:06,409

that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

2697

02:00:11,500 --> 02:00:09,920

pillow comm I'm Nicola Leske a select

2698

02:00:13,149 --> 02:00:11,510

quote agent with a true story that could

2699

02:00:15,129 --> 02:00:13,159

save you hundreds of dollars a year a

2700

02:00:17,560 --> 02:00:15,139

woman named Linda just called her

2701
02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:17,570
husband Ray has a three hundred thousand

2702
02:00:21,609 --> 02:00:19,760
dollar group life insurance policy but

2703
02:00:24,220 --> 02:00:21,619
is changing jobs and can't take it with

2704
02:00:25,899 --> 02:00:24,230
him well I am partially shot the highly

2705
02:00:28,419 --> 02:00:25,909
rated term life insurance companies we

2706
02:00:29,950 --> 02:00:28,429
represent and found ray who is 41 and

2707
02:00:33,250 --> 02:00:29,960
takes medication to control his

2708
02:00:36,399 --> 02:00:33,260
cholesterol a 10-year \$500,000 policy

2709
02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,409
for under \$26 a month that's almost

2710
02:00:41,020 --> 02:00:38,719
twice the coverage for less than half of

2711
02:00:42,669 --> 02:00:41,030
what he had paid if selectquote hasn't

2712
02:00:45,010 --> 02:00:42,679
shopped for your life insurance you're

2713
02:00:47,890 --> 02:00:45,020

probably paying too much free

2714

02:00:50,440 --> 02:00:47,900

or free quote call 1-800 four zero three

2715

02:00:52,990 --> 02:00:50,450

four eight eight five that's one eight

2716

02:00:55,780 --> 02:00:53,000

hundred four zero three four eight eight

2717

02:00:58,750 --> 02:00:55,790

five one eight hundred four zero three

2718

02:01:02,350 --> 02:00:58,760

four eight eight five or go to select

2719

02:01:03,490 --> 02:01:02,360

quote comm we shop you save get full

2720

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:03,500

details on the example policies

2721

02:01:06,010 --> 02:01:04,880

levitt.com stars commercials your price

2722

02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:06,020

can vary depending on your health issue

2723

02:01:09,220 --> 02:01:07,040

and company and other factors not

2724

02:01:11,110 --> 02:01:09,230

available in all states by now you know

2725

02:01:13,420 --> 02:01:11,120

that wireless technology like cell

2726

02:01:15,730 --> 02:01:13,430

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

2727

02:01:17,530 --> 02:01:15,740

health and privacy of everyone placket

2728

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:17,540

pockets wide range of products are

2729

02:01:22,120 --> 02:01:19,040

unmatched in providing the protection

2730

02:01:24,730 --> 02:01:22,130

you deserve no scare tactics just common

2731

02:01:27,040 --> 02:01:24,740

sense locket pocket comm offers quality

2732

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:27,050

american-made options to alleviate and

2733

02:01:31,540 --> 02:01:29,360

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2734

02:01:33,160 --> 02:01:31,550

more at blackhat pocket comm or call

2735

02:01:35,440 --> 02:01:33,170

eight eight eight three one five nine

2736

02:01:41,050 --> 02:01:35,450

six one eight block eight pocket comm

2737

02:01:43,120 --> 02:01:41,060

enhancing health and privacy we'd like

2738

02:01:45,730 --> 02:01:43,130

to hear from you if you have a comment

2739

02:01:46,870 --> 02:01:45,740

or question about the para cast send it

2740

02:01:50,320 --> 02:01:46,880

to muse

2741

02:01:53,170 --> 02:01:50,330

at the para cast com that's news at the

2742

02:01:56,140 --> 02:01:53,180

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2743

02:02:01,210 --> 02:01:56,150

our famous para cast community forums at

2744

02:02:06,030 --> 02:02:01,220

forum dot the para cast comm paying a

2745

02:02:09,520 --> 02:02:06,040

little cheesecake into that oh come on

2746

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:09,530

that was my sassy voice oh yeah I like

2747

02:02:14,800 --> 02:02:12,320

it okay thank you alright my wife is

2748

02:02:16,570 --> 02:02:14,810

just jealous listening to that oh dear

2749

02:02:18,990 --> 02:02:16,580

that's okay don't worry about it

2750

02:02:21,940 --> 02:02:19,000

let's continue about Project Orange

2751

02:02:26,290 --> 02:02:21,950

alright so we're talking about a large

2752

02:02:28,930 --> 02:02:26,300

percentage of this specific UFO type is

2753

02:02:31,540 --> 02:02:28,940

that throughout the history of the

2754

02:02:34,810 --> 02:02:31,550

modern field from 47 on or more recent

2755

02:02:37,690 --> 02:02:34,820

this is something that we've seen but we

2756

02:02:38,770 --> 02:02:37,700

could go back centuries this has been a

2757

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:38,780

common thing

2758

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:41,360

Jacques Vallee has done some great

2759

02:02:46,690 --> 02:02:44,560

research looking at historical cases

2760

02:02:48,940 --> 02:02:46,700

with regards to this I mean we're

2761

02:02:51,880 --> 02:02:48,950

talking 500 years old if not longer and

2762

02:02:53,800 --> 02:02:51,890

I believe that like I was saying you

2763

02:02:58,479 --> 02:02:53,810

know there is significant data to say

2764

02:03:01,420 --> 02:02:58,489

that they are in areas that that's not

2765

02:03:04,690 --> 02:03:01,430

changing it's the same type of area what

2766

02:03:07,060 --> 02:03:04,700

Peter Davenport his thoughts are because

2767

02:03:09,729 --> 02:03:07,070

he has the new fort database is that

2768

02:03:12,040 --> 02:03:09,739

sightings are increasing and that

2769

02:03:14,020 --> 02:03:12,050

they're appearing over more pop dense

2770

02:03:17,050 --> 02:03:14,030

densely populated areas and they're also

2771

02:03:18,820 --> 02:03:17,060

behaving and interacting with human

2772

02:03:20,040 --> 02:03:18,830

beings much more than they ever have

2773

02:03:23,550 --> 02:03:20,050

before

2774

02:03:28,229 --> 02:03:23,560

so his feeling is things are ramping up

2775

02:03:33,070 --> 02:03:28,239

with this I tend to agree with what I am

2776

02:03:35,890 --> 02:03:33,080

finding out I don't know why but it is

2777

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:35,900

very curious I think it's important for

2778

02:03:40,900 --> 02:03:38,560

people to to really educate not only

2779

02:03:44,140 --> 02:03:40,910

investigators but the public to educate

2780

02:03:48,970 --> 02:03:44,150

themselves about what natural phenomenon

2781

02:03:50,560 --> 02:03:48,980

is what man-made objects are how to take

2782

02:03:52,620 --> 02:03:50,570

good photographs and video it's really

2783

02:03:55,300 --> 02:03:52,630

hard at night but we need to just be

2784

02:03:58,300 --> 02:03:55,310

good about collecting data we also need

2785

02:04:01,150 --> 02:03:58,310

funding which is what we are hoping for

2786

02:04:03,670 --> 02:04:01,160

so we can get out in areas where the

2787

02:04:06,340 --> 02:04:03,680

sightings clusters appear and collect

2788

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:06,350

data that can be analyzed much like

2789

02:04:10,630 --> 02:04:07,760

they've done over in heshbon

2790

02:04:14,350 --> 02:04:10,640

with all of their work so there's a lot

2791

02:04:16,630 --> 02:04:14,360

to do but we definitely feel there is

2792

02:04:19,060 --> 02:04:16,640

ample that this is something that is

2793

02:04:21,729 --> 02:04:19,070

incredibly important now when you have

2794

02:04:24,580 --> 02:04:21,739

an orange fireball how close does it get

2795

02:04:27,700 --> 02:04:24,590

you know we can see them five feet away

2796

02:04:30,640 --> 02:04:27,710

from people I had an interesting case

2797

02:04:33,400 --> 02:04:30,650

where and this is this was such a great

2798

02:04:35,200 --> 02:04:33,410

case this was a few years ago but the

2799

02:04:37,780 --> 02:04:35,210

fellow had just come forward to talk to

2800

02:04:40,180 --> 02:04:37,790

me about this he was driving he's gone

2801
02:04:42,250 --> 02:04:40,190
out he was stationed in a military base

2802
02:04:45,610 --> 02:04:42,260
in California he had left the base and

2803
02:04:47,500 --> 02:04:45,620
was coming home late one night in it he

2804
02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:47,510
was on a kind of an isolated stretch of

2805
02:04:50,920 --> 02:04:48,320
road

2806
02:04:54,370 --> 02:04:50,930
he looked off to a side and noticed this

2807
02:04:56,260 --> 02:04:54,380
orange sphere that was right just going

2808
02:04:58,900 --> 02:04:56,270
he said it was moving through the trees

2809
02:05:01,320 --> 02:04:58,910
like they weren't even there and then

2810
02:05:05,740 --> 02:05:01,330
all of a sudden this orange this orb

2811
02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:05,750
veered off and literally hit his car and

2812
02:05:09,940 --> 02:05:07,520
pushed the car off the side of the road

2813
02:05:11,260 --> 02:05:09,950

so these objects were I mean this object

2814

02:05:15,130 --> 02:05:11,270

was close

2815

02:05:18,490 --> 02:05:15,140

to him so it is it just varies we have

2816

02:05:21,160 --> 02:05:18,500

people like Dave Stinnett who researches

2817

02:05:22,720 --> 02:05:21,170

stuff and he's back east and he you know

2818

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:22,730

they go out and videotape things and

2819

02:05:28,450 --> 02:05:26,000

these objects are in neighborhoods you

2820

02:05:31,150 --> 02:05:28,460

know they're appearing over houses in

2821

02:05:34,060 --> 02:05:31,160

houses now that implies from everything

2822

02:05:37,150 --> 02:05:34,070

you say a natural or unusual phenomenon

2823

02:05:38,350 --> 02:05:37,160

not necessarily a solid aircraft you

2824

02:05:41,950 --> 02:05:38,360

know I don't believe that they are a

2825

02:05:45,070 --> 02:05:41,960

solid aircraft I for many people that

2826
02:05:47,380 --> 02:05:45,080
have seen these objects they feel that

2827
02:05:50,770 --> 02:05:47,390
it is either some sort of intelligently

2828
02:05:54,820 --> 02:05:50,780
controlled probe or it is an intelligent

2829
02:05:59,770 --> 02:05:54,830
being of sorts but it has the ability to

2830
02:06:00,880 --> 02:05:59,780
interact to react to human beings it can

2831
02:06:04,600 --> 02:06:00,890
you know it's been seen in many

2832
02:06:08,350 --> 02:06:04,610
different places including Marfa where

2833
02:06:11,500 --> 02:06:08,360
it moves around bushes it moves around

2834
02:06:14,430 --> 02:06:11,510
things they they interact they're not

2835
02:06:17,950 --> 02:06:14,440
this isn't a natural phenomenon

2836
02:06:20,020 --> 02:06:17,960
sometimes these objects sometimes it can

2837
02:06:21,190 --> 02:06:20,030
be mistaken for natural phenomena

2838
02:06:23,320 --> 02:06:21,200

sometimes you have natural phenomenon

2839

02:06:26,980 --> 02:06:23,330

that's mistaken for this type of thing

2840

02:06:30,040 --> 02:06:26,990

but this is these are just very unusual

2841

02:06:32,020 --> 02:06:30,050

now there's a theory by the late Trevor

2842

02:06:34,990 --> 02:06:32,030

James constable that you might have

2843

02:06:37,780 --> 02:06:35,000

heard of that at least some UFOs might

2844

02:06:40,620 --> 02:06:37,790

be living creatures it was a theory

2845

02:06:43,900 --> 02:06:40,630

shared also by the late zoologist and

2846

02:06:44,860 --> 02:06:43,910

UFO and paranormal researcher Ivan T

2847

02:06:47,620 --> 02:06:44,870

Sanderson

2848

02:06:49,660 --> 02:06:47,630

what do you think I I would not disagree

2849

02:06:53,230 --> 02:06:49,670

with that I think that they might be

2850

02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:53,240

living entities beings creatures I think

2851
02:06:57,460 --> 02:06:54,800
that is you know in fact I've been

2852
02:07:01,330 --> 02:06:57,470
looking at Trevor James and his work and

2853
02:07:03,070 --> 02:07:01,340
just trying to get any type of input

2854
02:07:06,510 --> 02:07:03,080
that I can from anybody that's looked

2855
02:07:08,680 --> 02:07:06,520
into this and I liked what he had to say

2856
02:07:11,590 --> 02:07:08,690
now this is a subject that we were

2857
02:07:14,980 --> 02:07:11,600
trying to cover on a previous episode of

2858
02:07:17,560 --> 02:07:14,990
the podcast and we just plain ran out of

2859
02:07:18,700 --> 02:07:17,570
time and obviously he's not around to

2860
02:07:21,310 --> 02:07:18,710
tell us anything anymore

2861
02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:21,320
I know that is there's so many

2862
02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:23,840
researchers that unfortunately are not

2863
02:07:27,229 --> 02:07:25,199

not with us anymore

2864

02:07:30,290 --> 02:07:27,239

but I hope that we can we can learn as

2865

02:07:33,259 --> 02:07:30,300

much from the work that they did to help

2866

02:07:34,939 --> 02:07:33,269

us with what we're doing now there was

2867

02:07:37,069 --> 02:07:34,949

another question from the forums that I

2868

02:07:39,709 --> 02:07:37,079

forgot to put up if it's okay Jean I

2869

02:07:42,680 --> 02:07:39,719

wanted to ask or comment on the orb

2870

02:07:46,069 --> 02:07:42,690

thing during my research for project

2871

02:07:47,359 --> 02:07:46,079

beta bill more and a couple other people

2872

02:07:49,580 --> 02:07:47,369

told me that when they were in Paul

2873

02:07:52,509 --> 02:07:49,590

bennewitz his house they would

2874

02:07:56,209 --> 02:07:52,519

occasionally observe these orange or I

2875

02:07:58,339 --> 02:07:56,219

guess yeah pretty much orange or reddish

2876

02:08:01,850 --> 02:07:58,349

orbs floating around the ceiling of his

2877

02:08:03,949 --> 02:08:01,860

house and Paul woods Paul bennewitz when

2878

02:08:05,660 --> 02:08:03,959

when bill said what's that Paul looked

2879

02:08:07,699 --> 02:08:05,670

up and he said oh those those are here

2880

02:08:10,580 --> 02:08:07,709

all the time and when they went up and I

2881

02:08:13,100 --> 02:08:10,590

don't know Erica you might know have

2882

02:08:16,729 --> 02:08:13,110

some sort of data on this or you know a

2883

02:08:19,129 --> 02:08:16,739

similar experience but he said that what

2884

02:08:21,229 --> 02:08:19,139

he got on a ladder and tried to go up to

2885

02:08:22,729 --> 02:08:21,239

touch them they would they would either

2886

02:08:24,469 --> 02:08:22,739

move out of the way and or they would

2887

02:08:26,330 --> 02:08:24,479

turn off like a light bulb switching off

2888

02:08:28,040 --> 02:08:26,340

like an incandescent light not off like

2889

02:08:30,259 --> 02:08:28,050

bang but they would fade out very

2890

02:08:33,979 --> 02:08:30,269

quickly have you seen anything like that

2891

02:08:36,620 --> 02:08:33,989

in any of the any research you know we

2892

02:08:39,109 --> 02:08:36,630

do see that there frequently I mean in

2893

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:39,119

in people's homes whether this is a you

2894

02:08:41,839 --> 02:08:40,320

know I mean again it's like where is

2895

02:08:45,500 --> 02:08:41,849

this a paranormal thing where does it

2896

02:08:49,310 --> 02:08:45,510

cross the line but they do interact you

2897

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:49,320

know they will move and respond to human

2898

02:08:53,719 --> 02:08:50,880

beings and it's just and they do

2899

02:08:55,879 --> 02:08:53,729

sometimes you know I've got reports from

2900

02:08:57,979 --> 02:08:55,889

people who who observe these objects and

2901
02:09:02,330 --> 02:08:57,989
when they disappear it's like they seem

2902
02:09:03,439 --> 02:09:02,340
to kind of fold into themselves hmm yeah

2903
02:09:05,479 --> 02:09:03,449
well because it was interesting to me

2904
02:09:07,040 --> 02:09:05,489
because what was going on at his house

2905
02:09:08,859 --> 02:09:07,050
time was he's being watched very

2906
02:09:11,149 --> 02:09:08,869
carefully by various intelligence

2907
02:09:13,370 --> 02:09:11,159
organizations and I always got the

2908
02:09:15,199 --> 02:09:13,380
feeling in his case that somehow

2909
02:09:16,640 --> 02:09:15,209
somebody had figured out how to create

2910
02:09:18,410 --> 02:09:16,650
these things oh the other thing they

2911
02:09:20,180 --> 02:09:18,420
said was there there were little sparkly

2912
02:09:23,419 --> 02:09:20,190
things inside them sometimes like these

2913
02:09:25,850 --> 02:09:23,429

little shiny sparkly parts of the within

2914

02:09:28,910 --> 02:09:25,860

the light yes and I've heard that for

2915

02:09:31,939 --> 02:09:28,920

many witnesses as well okay the other

2916

02:09:34,459 --> 02:09:31,949

question on here was from as 7:09 too

2917

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,469

and we sort of addressed this but I

2918

02:09:39,640 --> 02:09:36,800

wanted to specifically

2919

02:09:43,089 --> 02:09:39,650

ask his question and it's about MUFON

2920

02:09:45,640 --> 02:09:43,099

again Eric Oh what your stance regarding

2921

02:09:47,410 --> 02:09:45,650

infighting and MUFON and is it enough to

2922

02:09:49,180 --> 02:09:47,420

separate the organization or can it get

2923

02:09:51,609 --> 02:09:49,190

stronger if it was to branch off into a

2924

02:09:55,689 --> 02:09:51,619

different direction or form in two

2925

02:09:58,359 --> 02:09:55,699

different halves or factions let's hold

2926

02:10:00,370 --> 02:09:58,369

off the answer for a moment I need to

2927

02:10:01,419 --> 02:10:00,380

tell you about after the parrot cast our

2928

02:10:04,030 --> 02:10:01,429

second radio show

2929

02:10:06,819 --> 02:10:04,040

part of the power cast plus package go

2930

02:10:10,180 --> 02:10:06,829

to plus dot the power cast comm PL us

2931

02:10:13,450 --> 02:10:10,190

dot the power cast come to learn more

2932

02:10:16,000 --> 02:10:13,460

you'll hear the Erica Luke's response to

2933

02:10:18,370 --> 02:10:16,010

Greg Bishop on the other side with Gene

2934

02:10:27,209 --> 02:10:18,380

and Greg you're in I'm just waiting for

2935

02:10:27,219 --> 02:10:32,230

thank you for listening to GCN

2936

02:10:39,670 --> 02:10:37,870

visit GC and live.com today you have an

2937

02:10:42,070 --> 02:10:39,680

experience yogurt until you've tried a

2938

02:10:44,260 --> 02:10:42,080

mossie embodying health and flavor in a

2939

02:10:46,570 --> 02:10:44,270

true whole milk green fed dairy beverage

2940

02:10:48,460 --> 02:10:46,580

every sip pays homage to our old-world

2941

02:10:50,230 --> 02:10:48,470

cows and the ancient culturing methods

2942

02:10:52,300 --> 02:10:50,240

their milk benefits from with over 30

2943

02:10:54,700 --> 02:10:52,310

probiotics a ma sees undeniably

2944

02:10:56,500 --> 02:10:54,710

nutritious refined cultured sensation

2945

02:10:59,140 --> 02:10:56,510

bolsters your health and awakens your

2946

02:11:00,010 --> 02:10:59,150

passion for dairy oh ma see so good and

2947

02:11:02,020 --> 02:11:00,020

you need to try it

2948

02:11:03,670 --> 02:11:02,030

contact your youngevity distributor or

2949

02:11:04,600 --> 02:11:03,680

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2950

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:04,610

4203

2951
02:11:09,940 --> 02:11:07,760
or go to GCN team.com there's nothing

2952
02:11:11,970 --> 02:11:09,950
more enticing and intoxicating than the

2953
02:11:14,560 --> 02:11:11,980
finest beef cooking on an open flame

2954
02:11:17,500 --> 02:11:14,570
freeze-dried meat from new harvest calm

2955
02:11:19,960 --> 02:11:17,510
is us grown 100% all-natural with no

2956
02:11:21,730 --> 02:11:19,970
extra fillers just grass-fed beef and

2957
02:11:23,560 --> 02:11:21,740
free-range chicken guaranteed to stay

2958
02:11:25,420 --> 02:11:23,570
fresh and delicious and you harvest

2959
02:11:27,190 --> 02:11:25,430
freeze-dried meats to your current food

2960
02:11:29,260 --> 02:11:27,200
storage you'll buy direct from the

2961
02:11:31,240 --> 02:11:29,270
factory not a third party ensuring the

2962
02:11:33,070 --> 02:11:31,250
best price in the highest quality see

2963
02:11:38,280 --> 02:11:33,080

all our products at new harvest foods

2964

02:11:44,110 --> 02:11:41,590

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

2965

02:11:46,300 --> 02:11:44,120

or a loved one had an IVC filter placed

2966

02:11:48,160 --> 02:11:46,310

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

2967

02:11:49,840 --> 02:11:48,170

your heart or lungs and suffered an

2968

02:11:52,150 --> 02:11:49,850

injury you may be entitled to

2969

02:11:55,120 --> 02:11:52,160

substantial financial compensation

2970

02:11:57,520 --> 02:11:55,130

the FDA warns that IVC filters may cause

2971

02:12:00,010 --> 02:11:57,530

serious complications such as heart or

2972

02:12:02,530 --> 02:12:00,020

lung damage internal bleeding and even

2973

02:12:04,510 --> 02:12:02,540

death these dangerous blood clot devices

2974

02:12:06,280 --> 02:12:04,520

can break and the metal fragments can

2975

02:12:08,800 --> 02:12:06,290

travel to your heart or lungs causing

2976

02:12:11,260 --> 02:12:08,810

serious injuries if you or a loved one

2977

02:12:13,810 --> 02:12:11,270

suffered organ damage or other injuries

2978

02:12:15,700 --> 02:12:13,820

from an IVC filter you may be entitled

2979

02:12:19,000 --> 02:12:15,710

to substantial financial compensation

2980

02:12:21,220 --> 02:12:19,010

act now time is limited to file a claim

2981

02:12:31,620 --> 02:12:21,230

for a free consultation and free

2982

02:12:34,660 --> 02:12:33,400

847-537-7000 advertisement paid

2983

02:12:36,280 --> 02:12:34,670

non-attorney spokesperson injury

2984

02:12:37,960 --> 02:12:36,290

helpdesk comm is responsible for this

2985

02:12:40,660 --> 02:12:37,970

advertisement principal office Las Vegas

2986

02:12:43,210 --> 02:12:40,670

Nevada this is a health care alert from

2987

02:12:44,920 --> 02:12:43,220

the pain relief hotline if you a family

2988

02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:44,930

member or a loved one suffers from knee

2989

02:12:47,680 --> 02:12:45,920

back shoulder

2990

02:12:49,450 --> 02:12:47,690

ankle pain and have Medicare as your

2991

02:12:52,030 --> 02:12:49,460

primary insurance we've got great news

2992

02:12:53,710 --> 02:12:52,040

you don't have to suffer any longer you

2993

02:12:55,570 --> 02:12:53,720

can immediately qualify for a pain

2994

02:12:57,670 --> 02:12:55,580

relieving brace at little or no cost to

2995

02:12:59,680 --> 02:12:57,680

you by calling our 24/7 pain relief

2996

02:13:01,990 --> 02:12:59,690

hotline at eight six six three eight

2997

02:13:04,060 --> 02:13:02,000

nine zero six two zero delivery is free

2998

02:13:06,130 --> 02:13:04,070

and all paperwork is handled for you if

2999

02:13:07,450 --> 02:13:06,140

you are on Medicare and have knee back

3000

02:13:09,370 --> 02:13:07,460

shoulder ankle pain

3001

02:13:11,020 --> 02:13:09,380

don't wait you can qualify to

3002

02:13:13,060 --> 02:13:11,030

immediately receive a pain relieving

3003

02:13:15,820 --> 02:13:13,070

brace at little or no cost by calling

3004

02:13:17,620 --> 02:13:15,830

our 24/7 pain hotline now at eight six

3005

02:13:20,170 --> 02:13:17,630

six three eight nine zero six two zero

3006

02:13:22,120 --> 02:13:20,180

our representatives are standing by 24/7

3007

02:13:24,130 --> 02:13:22,130

to take your call and rush you your pain

3008

02:13:26,110 --> 02:13:24,140

relieving brace at little or no cost to

3009

02:13:28,090 --> 02:13:26,120

you shipping is free and all paperwork

3010

02:13:30,100 --> 02:13:28,100

is handled for you just call eight six

3011

02:13:32,290 --> 02:13:30,110

six three eight nine zero six two zero

3012

02:13:35,620 --> 02:13:32,300

that's eight six six three eight nine

3013

02:13:39,310 --> 02:13:35,630

zero six two zero again 866 three eight

3014

02:13:41,740 --> 02:13:39,320

nine zero six two zero hi Peter Picaro

3015

02:13:43,210 --> 02:13:41,750

for paranormal DICOM are you looking for

3016

02:13:45,490 --> 02:13:43,220

love in all the wrong places

3017

02:13:47,590 --> 02:13:45,500

now you have a chance to change that by

3018

02:13:50,290 --> 02:13:47,600

signing up for free at the paranormal

3019

02:13:51,940 --> 02:13:50,300

date calm this incredible dating site

3020

02:13:53,890 --> 02:13:51,950

puts people of like minds together

3021

02:13:56,740 --> 02:13:53,900

people who are interested in the strange

3022

02:13:58,600 --> 02:13:56,750

the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

3023

02:14:01,150 --> 02:13:58,610

the afterlife and so much more

3024

02:14:03,100 --> 02:14:01,160

paranormal date calm was developed for

3025

02:14:06,160 --> 02:14:03,110

you people seeking a viable alternative

3026

02:14:08,140 --> 02:14:06,170

to the other dating services you can

3027

02:14:10,570 --> 02:14:08,150

join for free by going to paranormal

3028

02:14:12,490 --> 02:14:10,580

date calm and if you decide you like it

3029

02:14:15,130 --> 02:14:12,500

and want to connect with people use the

3030

02:14:17,530 --> 02:14:15,140

code Gorge for a substantial discount

3031

02:14:19,450 --> 02:14:17,540

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

3032

02:14:21,340 --> 02:14:19,460

date.com says so many people hunger to

3033

02:14:23,560 --> 02:14:21,350

share their experiences about the

3034

02:14:25,780 --> 02:14:23,570

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

3035

02:14:28,030 --> 02:14:25,790

light and so much more and this is the

3036

02:14:29,860 --> 02:14:28,040

source for them to meet and share that

3037

02:14:33,100 --> 02:14:29,870

common interest so sign up for free at

3038

02:14:35,950 --> 02:14:33,110

paranormal DICOM paranormal date calm

3039

02:14:39,720 --> 02:14:35,960

and use the code george if you decide to

3040

02:14:48,700 --> 02:14:46,570

[Music]

3041

02:14:56,450 --> 02:14:48,710

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3042

02:15:07,490 --> 02:15:03,220

oh well it only goes downhill from here

3043

02:15:12,710 --> 02:15:07,500

Erica what have you to say oh boy where

3044

02:15:16,040 --> 02:15:12,720

to begin with regards to that question

3045

02:15:18,860 --> 02:15:16,050

about MUFON I think with any

3046

02:15:20,270 --> 02:15:18,870

organization well people in general of

3047

02:15:24,590 --> 02:15:20,280

course there's infighting I think

3048

02:15:26,900 --> 02:15:24,600

there's I hope that but I think that in

3049

02:15:30,010 --> 02:15:26,910

my opinion what needs to happen in any

3050

02:15:33,710 --> 02:15:30,020

big organization as there needs to be

3051
02:15:35,870 --> 02:15:33,720
cohesion and dialogue and I think that

3052
02:15:38,030 --> 02:15:35,880
they're trying to work on the fact that

3053
02:15:39,560 --> 02:15:38,040
they're getting people to communicate

3054
02:15:41,960 --> 02:15:39,570
and kind of break down some barriers

3055
02:15:45,290 --> 02:15:41,970
because for a long time thinking in

3056
02:15:48,170 --> 02:15:45,300
MUFON it was you know it's it's my state

3057
02:15:49,940 --> 02:15:48,180
this is the way things you know we're

3058
02:15:52,670 --> 02:15:49,950
doing things and and there was a lot of

3059
02:15:54,800 --> 02:15:52,680
isolation and I think that's changing I

3060
02:15:56,570 --> 02:15:54,810
hope it is because I mean I've talked to

3061
02:15:58,400 --> 02:15:56,580
so many great people involved in MUFON

3062
02:16:01,250 --> 02:15:58,410
that have so many important things to

3063
02:16:02,810 --> 02:16:01,260

share and I hope that that happens that

3064

02:16:05,240 --> 02:16:02,820

will really make everything much more

3065

02:16:07,340 --> 02:16:05,250

effective for sure but do you think

3066

02:16:09,680 --> 02:16:07,350

getting involved in some of these

3067

02:16:13,220 --> 02:16:09,690

questionable projects such as the hangar

3068

02:16:17,360 --> 02:16:13,230

one TV show helps MUFON you know for me

3069

02:16:20,270 --> 02:16:17,370

I thought hangar 1 was great because it

3070

02:16:22,040 --> 02:16:20,280

exposed a whole new audience to this and

3071

02:16:23,360 --> 02:16:22,050

I think that's important you know

3072

02:16:26,840 --> 02:16:23,370

whether there were some inconsistencies

3073

02:16:28,430 --> 02:16:26,850

with the cases I'm sure there were

3074

02:16:31,940 --> 02:16:28,440

because at the end of the day it's

3075

02:16:34,220 --> 02:16:31,950

handed off to a production team I think

3076

02:16:36,800 --> 02:16:34,230

MUFON did the best they could and I was

3077

02:16:38,720 --> 02:16:36,810

incredibly proud to have some of the

3078

02:16:41,510 --> 02:16:38,730

people on there like Ben moss and Tony

3079

02:16:43,100 --> 02:16:41,520

that I know personally and her great

3080

02:16:45,320 --> 02:16:43,110

investigators I thought that was really

3081

02:16:47,300 --> 02:16:45,330

cool to see them get on there I was

3082

02:16:51,350 --> 02:16:47,310

really happy about that

3083

02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:51,360

I think anytime you do something where

3084

02:16:56,300 --> 02:16:53,340

you're bringing this into public focus

3085

02:16:58,580 --> 02:16:56,310

that's a good thing and I think that

3086

02:17:01,520 --> 02:16:58,590

hangar one with all the controversy I

3087

02:17:03,410 --> 02:17:01,530

think it exposed people to what's going

3088

02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:03,420

on so in my opinion that's not

3089

02:17:07,160 --> 02:17:04,679

necessarily a bad thing

3090

02:17:09,560 --> 02:17:07,170

should it be the prime focus of an

3091

02:17:10,220 --> 02:17:09,570

organization I don't think so because I

3092

02:17:11,390 --> 02:17:10,230

think the research

3093

02:17:13,220 --> 02:17:11,400

should be the prim focus and

3094

02:17:16,030 --> 02:17:13,230

disseminating that information to the

3095

02:17:18,890 --> 02:17:16,040

public I think the question here is if

3096

02:17:19,850 --> 02:17:18,900

hangar 1 is the first impression they

3097

02:17:22,701 --> 02:17:19,860

have a mu font

3098

02:17:25,701 --> 02:17:22,711

unquestionable claims are made that has

3099

02:17:29,780 --> 02:17:25,711

to hurt the organization oh boy you know

3100

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:29,790

I I don't really know what specifically

3101
02:17:34,490 --> 02:17:31,620
you know I mean I know that there were a

3102
02:17:36,590 --> 02:17:34,500
few I mean honestly I didn't pay much

3103
02:17:38,860 --> 02:17:36,600
attention when when this came out but I

3104
02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:38,870
I'm sure there were claims I that you're

3105
02:17:43,820 --> 02:17:41,760
discrepancies and I do believe from my

3106
02:17:45,081 --> 02:17:43,830
understanding that MUFON the

3107
02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:45,091
communications team addressed those

3108
02:17:48,831 --> 02:17:46,080
discrepancies

3109
02:17:52,640 --> 02:17:48,841
you know it's TV I hopefully people are

3110
02:17:54,081 --> 02:17:52,650
smart enough to understand that I think

3111
02:17:55,970 --> 02:17:54,091
there were lots of great cases that were

3112
02:17:57,831 --> 02:17:55,980
also touched on and I think the average

3113
02:18:01,960 --> 02:17:57,841

person that is coming into this for the

3114

02:18:04,280 --> 02:18:01,970

first time isn't going to know about

3115

02:18:05,900 --> 02:18:04,290

these discrepancies so I think really

3116

02:18:08,210 --> 02:18:05,910

the people that were upset about it were

3117

02:18:11,150 --> 02:18:08,220

the long-time researchers with good

3118

02:18:13,220 --> 02:18:11,160

reason right but remember too that a lot

3119

02:18:15,050 --> 02:18:13,230

of people watch shows like that not to

3120

02:18:17,690 --> 02:18:15,060

learn information about something

3121

02:18:19,640 --> 02:18:17,700

serious but for entertainment right and

3122

02:18:21,740 --> 02:18:19,650

certainly the network's don't treat it

3123

02:18:24,440 --> 02:18:21,750

as anything more than entertainment it's

3124

02:18:28,581 --> 02:18:24,450

just the 43 minutes to fill between the

3125

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:28,591

ads mm-hmm exactly exactly I I you know

3126

02:18:32,541 --> 02:18:30,240

I don't know I mean what what were your

3127

02:18:34,610 --> 02:18:32,551

thoughts on hangar 1 I don't pay

3128

02:18:36,530 --> 02:18:34,620

attention to those shows at all I've

3129

02:18:38,600 --> 02:18:36,540

seen them a little bit but that's it

3130

02:18:40,161 --> 02:18:38,610

yeah I've watched one or two of them and

3131

02:18:42,110 --> 02:18:40,171

then I turned them off within 5 minutes

3132

02:18:45,100 --> 02:18:42,120

because I've been because as Jacque well

3133

02:18:47,871 --> 02:18:45,110

used to say I was not learning anything

3134

02:18:50,180 --> 02:18:47,881

but we're a very specific audience that

3135

02:18:53,900 --> 02:18:50,190

this is like as you said it's for a huge

3136

02:18:56,300 --> 02:18:53,910

national audience and it's more printer

3137

02:18:58,010 --> 02:18:56,310

tainment if it's for entertainment maybe

3138

02:18:59,661 --> 02:18:58,020

you will snag people that want to be

3139

02:19:01,701 --> 02:18:59,671

serious about it I don't know but I

3140

02:19:03,260 --> 02:19:01,711

think the wasn't the point of having

3141

02:19:05,570 --> 02:19:03,270

that showed it's kind of get the

3142

02:19:06,860 --> 02:19:05,580

visibility of MUFON up partially which

3143

02:19:09,621 --> 02:19:06,870

is why they agreed to do such a thing

3144

02:19:11,510 --> 02:19:09,631

yes absolutely and to expand public

3145

02:19:14,570 --> 02:19:11,520

awareness so I think that and that's

3146

02:19:17,240 --> 02:19:14,580

that's important to me making this an

3147

02:19:20,090 --> 02:19:17,250

accessible topic is something that needs

3148

02:19:23,929 --> 02:19:20,100

to happen if people learn about

3149

02:19:25,189 --> 02:19:23,939

something through incorrect information

3150

02:19:27,949 --> 02:19:25,199

they'll go along with those assumptions

3151

02:19:30,830 --> 02:19:27,959

we already have too much reality TV in

3152

02:19:32,750 --> 02:19:30,840

what's supposed to be news and I know I

3153

02:19:35,299 --> 02:19:32,760

get into much more detail than that as

3154

02:19:38,479 --> 02:19:35,309

to what particular issues are involved

3155

02:19:41,209 --> 02:19:38,489

but if we're going to play serious

3156

02:19:44,149 --> 02:19:41,219

documentaries like a reality show where

3157

02:19:46,639 --> 02:19:44,159

it's fact and it's fiction some kind of

3158

02:19:50,210 --> 02:19:46,649

weird merger between the two how does

3159

02:19:54,139 --> 02:19:50,220

that serve the public oh boy I look at

3160

02:19:56,239 --> 02:19:54,149

sometimes the way we behave in the UFO

3161

02:19:59,630 --> 02:19:56,249

research community and I wonder how that

3162

02:20:02,330 --> 02:19:59,640

serves the public I think that we need

3163

02:20:05,149 --> 02:20:02,340

to look at at all sorts of things you

3164

02:20:07,639 --> 02:20:05,159

know if we're really caring about making

3165

02:20:09,769 --> 02:20:07,649

this a credible thing that's taken

3166

02:20:12,590 --> 02:20:09,779

seriously we need to look at everything

3167

02:20:15,800 --> 02:20:12,600

we do and the way we present this not

3168

02:20:18,469 --> 02:20:15,810

only on a TV show but in public forums

3169

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:18,479

in social media we're dealing with

3170

02:20:24,319 --> 02:20:20,640

something that is we're just on the

3171

02:20:27,199 --> 02:20:24,329

leading edge of figuring out what it is

3172

02:20:30,739 --> 02:20:27,209

and I think that the best thing that we

3173

02:20:32,750 --> 02:20:30,749

can do is is really be respectful of

3174

02:20:35,660 --> 02:20:32,760

that and be respectful of other people

3175

02:20:38,569 --> 02:20:35,670

with regards to this and and we need to

3176

02:20:41,300 --> 02:20:38,579

I think grow up a bit because we give

3177

02:20:44,449 --> 02:20:41,310

our ourselves a bad name we do that on

3178

02:20:48,080 --> 02:20:44,459

our own not just maybe one or two or

3179

02:20:50,960 --> 02:20:48,090

five or ten things in a head TV show

3180

02:20:53,870 --> 02:20:50,970

that were misstated what are the things

3181

02:20:56,029 --> 02:20:53,880

we do to ourselves that damage serious

3182

02:20:59,420 --> 02:20:56,039

UFO research having raised the question

3183

02:21:02,449 --> 02:20:59,430

I believe that we spend an awful lot of

3184

02:21:07,479 --> 02:21:02,459

time trying to take individual

3185

02:21:10,729 --> 02:21:07,489

researchers apart trying to debunk

3186

02:21:15,229 --> 02:21:10,739

things that are coming in I think that

3187

02:21:18,830 --> 02:21:15,239

we spend I think that we we attack

3188

02:21:21,109 --> 02:21:18,840

people personally when we don't agree

3189

02:21:24,019 --> 02:21:21,119

with what they do and I think that we

3190

02:21:25,790 --> 02:21:24,029

need to be more respectful and if we

3191

02:21:27,739 --> 02:21:25,800

don't agree with somebody we need to be

3192

02:21:31,819 --> 02:21:27,749

able to act like adults and have a civil

3193

02:21:34,069 --> 02:21:31,829

dialogue about that or let it go and

3194

02:21:36,930 --> 02:21:34,079

focus on ways that we can really be

3195

02:21:40,770 --> 02:21:36,940

productive with regards to

3196

02:21:44,581 --> 02:21:40,780

searching this I mean to me being in a

3197

02:21:47,220 --> 02:21:44,591

social media site 24 hours a day doesn't

3198

02:21:51,841 --> 02:21:47,230

necessarily make me a good researcher

3199

02:21:54,450 --> 02:21:51,851

and I think we need to be aware of how

3200

02:21:57,570 --> 02:21:54,460

we treat people we need to be supportive

3201

02:21:59,400 --> 02:21:57,580

not everything I I feel with regards to

3202

02:22:02,011 --> 02:21:59,410

this is going to be something that other

3203

02:22:03,810 --> 02:22:02,021

people agree with but at least I'm going

3204

02:22:05,791 --> 02:22:03,820

to be respectful enough to sit down and

3205

02:22:09,690 --> 02:22:05,801

have a dialogue a respectful dialogue

3206

02:22:11,970 --> 02:22:09,700

about it right but here's an issue if a

3207

02:22:14,940 --> 02:22:11,980

researcher is being deceptive cheating

3208

02:22:17,341 --> 02:22:14,950

people giving themselves credentials

3209

02:22:19,381 --> 02:22:17,351

they have not earned shouldn't they be

3210

02:22:22,890 --> 02:22:19,391

called out in the set-aside so we can

3211

02:22:24,631 --> 02:22:22,900

focus on the real stuff oh boy do I do I

3212

02:22:26,881 --> 02:22:24,641

don't you know I mean I'm sure that I

3213

02:22:30,180 --> 02:22:26,891

know that that's it's always great to

3214

02:22:33,150 --> 02:22:30,190

find people that are charlatans so to

3215

02:22:35,251 --> 02:22:33,160

speak but I for me personally I don't

3216

02:22:36,900 --> 02:22:35,261

want to waste my time doing that because

3217

02:22:42,511 --> 02:22:36,910

I think there are more beneficial ways

3218

02:22:43,890 --> 02:22:42,521

to help in this area so you know what I

3219

02:22:46,310 --> 02:22:43,900

mean I think we get sometimes we get so

3220

02:22:52,081 --> 02:22:46,320

caught up in this that it really

3221

02:22:54,180 --> 02:22:52,091

detracts from what I guess so yeah I for

3222

02:22:55,770 --> 02:22:54,190

some reason I think of the Patton Oswalt

3223

02:22:57,780 --> 02:22:55,780

thing it's and somebody comes up with an

3224

02:23:00,661 --> 02:22:57,790

opinion that's that's obviously fairly

3225

02:23:02,850 --> 02:23:00,671

silly or not very well founded you don't

3226

02:23:04,261 --> 02:23:02,860

have to respect it oh yeah you can

3227

02:23:06,541 --> 02:23:04,271

acknowledge it but you don't have to

3228

02:23:08,461 --> 02:23:06,551

respect it and there's there's ways to

3229

02:23:13,530 --> 02:23:08,471

do that without being without being

3230

02:23:15,121 --> 02:23:13,540

nasty my way is to ignore them well you

3231

02:23:17,310 --> 02:23:15,131

know and I think that's great yeah great

3232

02:23:19,650 --> 02:23:17,320

ignore people I you know I mean I just

3233

02:23:22,381 --> 02:23:19,660

go I hate to say it but I look at the

3234

02:23:23,970 --> 02:23:22,391

current political goings ons in our in

3235

02:23:27,270 --> 02:23:23,980

our country and I think there's a lot of

3236

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:27,280

need for people to belittle other people

3237

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:30,240

and I don't think that serves anybody

3238

02:23:34,890 --> 02:23:32,080

doesn't make me feel better

3239

02:23:36,780 --> 02:23:34,900

yeah it's a waste of time I mean I don't

3240

02:23:39,450 --> 02:23:36,790

really complain about people I just

3241

02:23:41,070 --> 02:23:39,460

basically ignore them and go on with

3242

02:23:44,041 --> 02:23:41,080

what I'm interested in

3243

02:23:46,530 --> 02:23:44,051

and I don't I don't really care I've so

3244

02:23:48,461 --> 02:23:46,540

done with all the fighting I don't I

3245

02:23:51,551 --> 02:23:48,471

don't even pay attention to it anymore

3246

02:23:53,251 --> 02:23:51,561

so you know and then it's like if it's

3247

02:23:56,921 --> 02:23:53,261

not teaching you something why bother

3248

02:23:58,690 --> 02:23:56,931

right it's distracting it is distracting

3249

02:24:01,751 --> 02:23:58,700

but you know I mean there have been

3250

02:24:04,030 --> 02:24:01,761

people it's you that it's it's been good

3251
02:24:08,440 --> 02:24:04,040
to understand that they're not credible

3252
02:24:10,360 --> 02:24:08,450
and to just back away but hopefully you

3253
02:24:13,810 --> 02:24:10,370
know I can be smart enough to put the

3254
02:24:15,881 --> 02:24:13,820
dots together up that wood so let's do

3255
02:24:19,810 --> 02:24:15,891
our break can have more dots in our next

3256
02:24:22,190 --> 02:24:19,820
segment with Erica Luc's and Sheen and

3257
02:24:28,250 --> 02:24:22,200
Greg you're in

3258
02:24:36,680 --> 02:24:31,570
thank you for listening to GCS

3259
02:24:41,341 --> 02:24:39,000
graphic converter is the image

3260
02:24:44,250 --> 02:24:41,351
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3261
02:24:46,440 --> 02:24:44,260
does not use any database you get full

3262
02:24:48,841 --> 02:24:46,450
control of all your files want to view

3263
02:24:51,390 --> 02:24:48,851

the images of a folder drag it into

3264

02:24:54,120 --> 02:24:51,400

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3265

02:24:56,190 --> 02:24:54,130

opens up to show your image files you

3266

02:24:58,470 --> 02:24:56,200

could use it for slideshows you could

3267

02:25:00,810 --> 02:24:58,480

use it to import images from digital

3268

02:25:02,970 --> 02:25:00,820

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3269

02:25:05,310 --> 02:25:02,980

image editing you can do that too and

3270

02:25:07,620 --> 02:25:05,320

graphic converter also print catalogs

3271

02:25:09,780 --> 02:25:07,630

convert from so many formats

3272

02:25:12,270 --> 02:25:09,790

I can't even list them download now to

3273

02:25:15,360 --> 02:25:12,280

see if graphic converter is good for you

3274

02:25:17,610 --> 02:25:15,370

like one and a half million other users

3275

02:25:19,980 --> 02:25:17,620

guess what you could save money when you

3276

02:25:22,860 --> 02:25:19,990

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3277

02:25:25,290 --> 02:25:22,870

code night owl use the coupon code night

3278

02:25:28,580 --> 02:25:25,300

owl to get a special price for graphic

3279

02:25:31,620 --> 02:25:28,590

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3280

02:25:39,631 --> 02:25:31,630

MK e soft calm

3281

02:25:41,820 --> 02:25:39,641

is the single most important thing your

3282

02:25:44,220 --> 02:25:41,830

body needs so you want to be sure it's

3283

02:25:47,131 --> 02:25:44,230

the best for you and your family since

3284

02:25:49,290 --> 02:25:47,141

2005 thousands have depended on Berkey

3285

02:25:51,810 --> 02:25:49,300

purified water the Berkey guy provides

3286

02:25:54,030 --> 02:25:51,820

the lowest priced filtration systems in

3287

02:25:57,330 --> 02:25:54,040

every size for incredibly delicious

3288

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:57,340

water now and in an emergency get to go

3289

02:26:01,620 --> 02:25:59,920

Berkey comm or call eight seven seven

3290

02:26:04,200 --> 02:26:01,630

eight eight six three six five three

3291

02:26:07,410 --> 02:26:04,210

eight seven seven eight eight six three

3292

02:26:08,700 --> 02:26:07,420

six five three go Berkey comm military

3293

02:26:10,020 --> 02:26:08,710

spokesperson adam Valesky of the polity

3294

02:26:11,011 --> 02:26:10,030

law firm with often use detect assist

3295

02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:11,021

the attorney responds for the content of

3296

02:26:12,990 --> 02:26:12,160

this and is not legal advice in the

3297

02:26:14,131 --> 02:26:13,000

choice of ownership i'll be based solely

3298

02:26:15,301 --> 02:26:14,141

upon advertisement services may not be

3299

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:15,311

available on all states attention

3300

02:26:18,930 --> 02:26:17,200

Xarelto users if you are a loved one

3301

02:26:20,551 --> 02:26:18,940

took Xarelto and suffered a serious

3302

02:26:21,660 --> 02:26:20,561

bleeding event you may be entitled to

3303

02:26:23,610 --> 02:26:21,670

financial compensation

3304

02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:23,620

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

3305

02:26:26,520 --> 02:26:25,120

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

3306

02:26:27,841 --> 02:26:26,530

protect patients from strokes the

3307

02:26:29,460 --> 02:26:27,851

serious bleeding events have led to

3308

02:26:31,530 --> 02:26:29,470

numerous cases of hospitalization and

3309

02:26:33,900 --> 02:26:31,540

even death phone lines are open 24/7

3310

02:26:36,240 --> 02:26:33,910

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

3311

02:26:40,080 --> 02:26:36,250

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

3312

02:26:42,030 --> 02:26:40,090

seven are you worried about how

3313

02:26:44,100 --> 02:26:42,040

dangerous the world has become in these

3314

02:26:46,261 --> 02:26:44,110
days of terrorist attacks natural

3315

02:26:48,080 --> 02:26:46,271
disasters or even a future collapse you

3316

02:26:50,480 --> 02:26:48,090
need to be medically prepared to keep

3317

02:26:52,730 --> 02:26:50,490
family safe I'm Joe Alton MD of stored

3318

02:26:55,130 --> 02:26:52,740
oom-oom-oom net where you'll find an

3319

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:55,140
entire line of uniquely designed medical

3320

02:26:59,420 --> 02:26:57,600
kits and supplies or when help is not on

3321

02:27:01,160 --> 02:26:59,430
the way for everything from individual

3322

02:27:04,429 --> 02:27:01,170
first aid kits to the ultimate family

3323

02:27:07,610 --> 02:27:04,439
medical bag go to store do and Blum net

3324

02:27:08,770 --> 02:27:07,620
today that store Dumon Blum net you'll

3325

02:27:12,139 --> 02:27:08,780
be glad you did

3326

02:27:14,780 --> 02:27:12,149

do you have dry hands or a cheap peeling

3327

02:27:17,840 --> 02:27:14,790

skin are your cracked feet in need of a

3328

02:27:21,290 --> 02:27:17,850

makeover for sandal season hi my name is

3329

02:27:23,929 --> 02:27:21,300

Diane cook the creator of bee spa hand

3330

02:27:27,440 --> 02:27:23,939

and foot cream base buy is all-natural

3331

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:27,450

16 percent beeswax marigold extract and

3332

02:27:31,880 --> 02:27:29,520

other essential oils and nutrients

3333

02:27:34,400 --> 02:27:31,890

response great for exceptionally dry

3334

02:27:37,099 --> 02:27:34,410

hands and feet but bee spa can be used

3335

02:27:39,889 --> 02:27:37,109

anywhere on the body I am sure you will

3336

02:27:42,080 --> 02:27:39,899

see a difference overnight be spies the

3337

02:27:45,380 --> 02:27:42,090

only cream you'll ever need the

3338

02:27:47,300 --> 02:27:45,390

convenient 2.5 ounce size jar travels

3339

02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:47,310

nicely and a little goes a long way

3340

02:27:53,810 --> 02:27:50,399

beast by hand and foot cream cost 29.99

3341

02:27:56,330 --> 02:27:53,820

use promotion code 101 for free shipping

3342

02:28:02,020 --> 02:27:56,340

order beast by hand and foot cream today

3343

02:28:09,230 --> 02:28:02,030

at be spot calm that's B ESP a.com

3344

02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:09,240

that's bee ESP a.com we use mobile

3345

02:28:12,889 --> 02:28:11,040

devices right against our bodies every

3346

02:28:14,599 --> 02:28:12,899

day but growing scientific evidence has

3347

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:14,609

emerged showing serious health risks

3348

02:28:18,230 --> 02:28:16,080

associated with exposure to EMF

3349

02:28:20,179 --> 02:28:18,240

radiation emitted from these devices the

3350

02:28:21,770 --> 02:28:20,189

solution is defender shield the most

3351

02:28:23,389 --> 02:28:21,780

effective mobile radiation shielding

3352

02:28:25,760 --> 02:28:23,399

ever developed defender shield blocks

3353

02:28:27,530 --> 02:28:25,770

virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

3354

02:28:30,500 --> 02:28:27,540

cell phones tablets and laptops and

3355

02:28:32,750 --> 02:28:30,510

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

3356

02:28:33,360 --> 02:28:32,760

shield comm for 10% off use promo code

3357

02:28:35,640 --> 02:28:33,370

jeez

3358

02:28:39,800 --> 02:28:35,650

I am defender shield calm the worldwide

3359

02:28:47,400 --> 02:28:45,150

[Music]

3360

02:28:49,381 --> 02:28:47,410

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

3361

02:28:51,301 --> 02:28:49,391

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

3362

02:28:53,450 --> 02:28:51,311

disclosure and you are listening to the

3363

02:28:59,650 --> 02:28:53,460

para cast the gold standard of

3364

02:29:06,060 --> 02:29:02,421

[Music]

3365

02:29:08,100 --> 02:29:06,070

for the first time on the para cast we

3366

02:29:11,251 --> 02:29:08,110

have an attempt I won't say how

3367

02:29:17,481 --> 02:29:11,261

successful at playing a real musical

3368

02:29:22,381 --> 02:29:21,271

ocarina doesn't count oh well I can't I

3369

02:29:24,331 --> 02:29:22,391

can't go out and might get my guitar

3370

02:29:26,220 --> 02:29:24,341

that would just be ridiculous and I

3371

02:29:28,771 --> 02:29:26,230

can't even play it so well that would be

3372

02:29:30,421 --> 02:29:28,781

more fun next time on I'll bring I'll

3373

02:29:33,151 --> 02:29:30,431

bring the amp in here when you say para

3374

02:29:35,251 --> 02:29:33,161

cast I'll put as much distortion as I

3375

02:29:36,871 --> 02:29:35,261

can in it and do something you're not

3376

02:29:40,261 --> 02:29:36,881

doing a tour ready without the guitar

3377

02:29:45,991 --> 02:29:40,271

am i distorting I don't distort I

3378

02:29:47,941 --> 02:29:46,001

clarify oh good one okay let's clarify

3379

02:29:50,491 --> 02:29:47,951

this let's just move to a couple of side

3380

02:29:52,651 --> 02:29:50,501

issues in UFO research in connection

3381

02:29:55,951 --> 02:29:52,661

with the fact that we mentioned them in

3382

02:29:58,951 --> 02:29:55,961

previous episodes men in black any

3383

02:30:01,201 --> 02:29:58,961

evidence of any oh boy you know I mean I

3384

02:30:03,841 --> 02:30:01,211

talked to Nick Redfern about men in

3385

02:30:05,491 --> 02:30:03,851

black and Nick Redford has got he's done

3386

02:30:06,091 --> 02:30:05,501

some great research with the men in

3387

02:30:07,741 --> 02:30:06,101

black

3388

02:30:10,951 --> 02:30:07,751

and was like a book every three hours

3389

02:30:13,261 --> 02:30:10,961

yeah he is the most prolific guy I don't

3390

02:30:15,511 --> 02:30:13,271

know how he does it I mean I just I

3391

02:30:19,621 --> 02:30:15,521

don't know and they're great books but I

3392

02:30:21,991 --> 02:30:19,631

I have never had a men in black case but

3393

02:30:24,361 --> 02:30:22,001

and I don't know if that's if there's if

3394

02:30:26,881 --> 02:30:24,371

we're still seeing as many of them as we

3395

02:30:29,581 --> 02:30:26,891

used to but I would love to have him in

3396

02:30:31,651 --> 02:30:29,591

a black case that would be cool in

3397

02:30:34,140 --> 02:30:31,661

policing and he was getting more reports

3398

02:30:37,171 --> 02:30:34,150

which was kind of surprising at least to

3399

02:30:39,350 --> 02:30:37,181

me interesting I can't wait to hear more

3400

02:30:41,430 --> 02:30:39,360

about the women in black though yeah

3401

02:30:43,081 --> 02:30:41,440

intriguing he had so many of them he

3402

02:30:44,011 --> 02:30:43,091

actually had to make a book of them I

3403

02:30:46,261 --> 02:30:44,021

didn't even know there were enough to

3404

02:30:48,241 --> 02:30:46,271

make a book last book he signed to me

3405

02:30:53,011 --> 02:30:48,251

and said to Greg from the book Factory

3406

02:30:55,201 --> 02:30:53,021

Nick I called it I said what are you a

3407

02:30:56,491 --> 02:30:55,211

book factory so he signed it that way oh

3408

02:30:58,381 --> 02:30:56,501

that is awesome

3409

02:31:01,381 --> 02:30:58,391

don't turn around or Nick will have

3410

02:31:02,461 --> 02:31:01,391

another book out Oh Mike I know every

3411

02:31:05,430 --> 02:31:02,471

time I talk to him it's like well I've

3412

02:31:08,701 --> 02:31:05,440

got five books coming out and that's ten

3413

02:31:10,711 --> 02:31:08,711

minutes that I'm just like wow as a job

3414

02:31:12,059 --> 02:31:10,721

that's why people are so amazed it's

3415

02:31:14,340 --> 02:31:12,069

like if you're at your job

3416

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,350

you do your job everyday and your job is

3417

02:31:19,139 --> 02:31:16,720

to produce things you'll produce things

3418

02:31:21,630 --> 02:31:19,149

and that's his attitude which is what he

3419

02:31:23,489 --> 02:31:21,640

has a very workmanlike out into about

3420

02:31:25,889 --> 02:31:23,499

doing his work and he's a writer so he

3421

02:31:28,649 --> 02:31:25,899

writes he tell he has not reached the

3422

02:31:33,889 --> 02:31:28,659

level of the late Walter B Gibson who

3423

02:31:36,090 --> 02:31:33,899

wrote 300 novels about the shadow lordy

3424

02:31:38,639 --> 02:31:36,100

yeah well he doesn't make stuff up so

3425

02:31:40,859 --> 02:31:38,649

it's a little bit harder he's he's going

3426

02:31:44,369 --> 02:31:40,869

on data and research rather than just

3427

02:31:45,710 --> 02:31:44,379

making just writing novels so it's a

3428

02:31:48,149 --> 02:31:45,720

little more difficult I would think

3429

02:31:51,179 --> 02:31:48,159

right it'll take a few years before he

3430

02:31:54,239 --> 02:31:51,189

gets a level of Brad stager who I think

3431

02:31:56,429 --> 02:31:54,249

although I guess he's semi-retired now

3432

02:31:59,279 --> 02:31:56,439

although there have been reissues of his

3433

02:32:02,279 --> 02:31:59,289

some of his books where Brad Steiger did

3434

02:32:07,109 --> 02:32:02,289

like a hundred sixty-five books oh my

3435

02:32:09,479 --> 02:32:07,119

god geez I've done four what do you do

3436

02:32:14,579 --> 02:32:09,489

what are you thinking sorry about this

3437

02:32:16,949 --> 02:32:14,589

I've done 30 do you have any books that

3438

02:32:19,859 --> 02:32:16,959

you've released I don't but I'm actually

3439

02:32:21,800 --> 02:32:19,869

working on a book about the orange herb

3440

02:32:24,899 --> 02:32:21,810

phenomenon and I'm going to be lecturing

3441

02:32:27,779 --> 02:32:24,909

about it too which is will be really fun

3442

02:32:29,729 --> 02:32:27,789

I'll be exciting we're gonna lecture at

3443

02:32:32,219 --> 02:32:29,739

I am speaking at the star works

3444

02:32:34,019 --> 02:32:32,229

symposium in Laughlin Nevada in November

3445

02:32:36,029 --> 02:32:34,029

and then I've got another I was just

3446

02:32:38,969 --> 02:32:36,039

asked to speak at another conference

3447

02:32:41,040 --> 02:32:38,979

that will be releasing they'll be making

3448

02:32:44,279 --> 02:32:41,050

a press release here pretty quick so I

3449

02:32:47,099 --> 02:32:44,289

will keep people posted but it's good I

3450

02:32:49,920 --> 02:32:47,109

enjoy speaking and interacting and and I

3451

02:32:52,739 --> 02:32:49,930

hope that I can share some some of my

3452

02:32:55,800 --> 02:32:52,749

research and hopefully open a few eyes

3453

02:32:57,179 --> 02:32:55,810

yeah I was putting down the conference's

3454

02:32:59,130 --> 02:32:57,189

for awhile but the main thing is to

3455

02:33:01,979 --> 02:32:59,140

interact with people you can't do that

3456

02:33:04,099 --> 02:33:01,989

in any other way and have you noticed

3457

02:33:06,929 --> 02:33:04,109

that people come up and talk to you and

3458

02:33:09,179 --> 02:33:06,939

just kind of download their experience

3459

02:33:10,500 --> 02:33:09,189

to you I get that a lot when I'm at

3460

02:33:12,239 --> 02:33:10,510

conferences they just want to say

3461

02:33:14,939 --> 02:33:12,249

something to somebody that's not gonna

3462

02:33:18,590 --> 02:33:14,949

laugh at them yes and I love I love that

3463

02:33:20,939 --> 02:33:18,600

I mean that to me I really value

3464

02:33:23,059 --> 02:33:20,949

interacting with other people and that

3465

02:33:25,770 --> 02:33:23,069

was my that is my great thing when I

3466

02:33:28,980 --> 02:33:25,780

investigate cases is the interaction

3467

02:33:30,570 --> 02:33:28,990

and letting people feel comfortable and

3468

02:33:32,700 --> 02:33:30,580

know that they have a safe place to talk

3469

02:33:36,841 --> 02:33:32,710

about something that is more often than

3470

02:33:40,440 --> 02:33:36,851

not traumatic to them and that's really

3471

02:33:43,110 --> 02:33:40,450

the special now we've just got some more

3472

02:33:45,780 --> 02:33:43,120

questions in the forum from Ravens free

3473

02:33:47,490 --> 02:33:45,790

I don't know if we have time to even ask

3474

02:33:49,980 --> 02:33:47,500

any of them Greg you want to take a

3475

02:33:51,470 --> 02:33:49,990

quick look yeah I'm looking at it right

3476

02:33:53,881 --> 02:33:51,480

now

3477

02:33:55,440 --> 02:33:53,891

well this one's interesting to me so

3478

02:33:56,820 --> 02:33:55,450

I'll ask it and you had mentioned it

3479

02:33:59,160 --> 02:33:56,830

earlier Erica about Dugway proving

3480

02:34:00,301 --> 02:33:59,170

ground is there Ravens free asses

3481

02:34:02,820 --> 02:34:00,311

they're more to Dugway proving ground

3482

02:34:05,131 --> 02:34:02,830

than unsubstantiated internet rumor it's

3483

02:34:06,900 --> 02:34:05,141

I mean besides the fact that it's a it's

3484

02:34:09,720 --> 02:34:06,910

a it's been there for a while and it's

3485

02:34:12,690 --> 02:34:09,730

basically a test area anything weird

3486

02:34:16,261 --> 02:34:12,700

about it anything you know area 51 is

3487

02:34:20,160 --> 02:34:16,271

should like about it I believe well I

3488

02:34:22,200 --> 02:34:20,170

know that they are doing some really oh

3489

02:34:26,850 --> 02:34:22,210

boy I mean obviously it's a top-secret

3490

02:34:29,220 --> 02:34:26,860

testing facility for me I am always

3491

02:34:31,921 --> 02:34:29,230

watching to see what's going on not only

3492

02:34:35,040 --> 02:34:31,931

from the UFO aspect but because I live

3493

02:34:37,261 --> 02:34:35,050

close to it because it has affected

3494

02:34:39,060 --> 02:34:37,271

people's health in the past it's it's

3495

02:34:42,720 --> 02:34:39,070

you know my gosh what do we have the

3496

02:34:45,810 --> 02:34:42,730

vial of anthrax and we had vamped live

3497

02:34:48,211 --> 02:34:45,820

anthrax that was shipped off of the

3498

02:34:49,921 --> 02:34:48,221

Dugway base I mean there are interesting

3499

02:34:51,740 --> 02:34:49,931

things that take place there and so we

3500

02:34:55,230 --> 02:34:51,750

need to be aware of that but there are

3501

02:34:59,011 --> 02:34:55,240

many reports I get of sightings in that

3502

02:35:01,860 --> 02:34:59,021

area around that area and Dave Rosenfeld

3503

02:35:04,530 --> 02:35:01,870

who is alien Dave has been out there he

3504

02:35:07,320 --> 02:35:04,540

goes on many watches out there on the

3505

02:35:09,511 --> 02:35:07,330

periphery and he's seen them test lasers

3506

02:35:11,790 --> 02:35:09,521

that have the capability of punching

3507

02:35:15,540 --> 02:35:11,800

holes through clouds and he's watched as

3508

02:35:17,551 --> 02:35:15,550

objects have come down and circled the

3509

02:35:20,580 --> 02:35:17,561

laser beams and then shot off into space

3510

02:35:22,740 --> 02:35:20,590

so there's a lot going on out there will

3511

02:35:26,370 --> 02:35:22,750

we ever know really if the bodies have

3512

02:35:27,841 --> 02:35:26,380

been taken from area 51 there no but I'm

3513

02:35:30,921 --> 02:35:27,851

definitely keeping my eye on it and

3514

02:35:33,660 --> 02:35:30,931

amassing research with regards to Dugway

3515

02:35:36,560 --> 02:35:33,670

mm-hmm there time for another one there

3516

02:35:39,180 --> 02:35:36,570

gene very fast about a minute and a half

3517

02:35:39,719 --> 02:35:39,190

okay did MUFON ever receive reports or

3518

02:35:41,729 --> 02:35:39,729

become aware

3519

02:35:43,529 --> 02:35:41,739

of events experienced by Native American

3520

02:35:45,599 --> 02:35:43,539

residents as Utah seems to have a high

3521

02:35:47,099 --> 02:35:45,609

degree of activity was there any attempt

3522

02:35:49,739 --> 02:35:47,109

to see if they were historical or

3523

02:35:51,120 --> 02:35:49,749

folkloric reports or to see if the

3524

02:35:55,469 --> 02:35:51,130

nature of frequency has a long-standing

3525

02:35:57,420 --> 02:35:55,479

basis great question I have especially

3526
02:36:00,109 --> 02:35:57,430
with skinwalker ranch especially since

3527
02:36:03,599 --> 02:36:00,119
we have a large Native American

3528
02:36:05,760 --> 02:36:03,609
population here that has been one of my

3529
02:36:08,670 --> 02:36:05,770
things and I've had the good fortune of

3530
02:36:11,399 --> 02:36:08,680
meeting with and being friends with one

3531
02:36:14,910 --> 02:36:11,409
of the world's foremost Native American

3532
02:36:17,760 --> 02:36:14,920
Historians who's in his early 80s now

3533
02:36:19,739 --> 02:36:17,770
and he's loaned me several books from

3534
02:36:22,080 --> 02:36:19,749
his special collection out of print

3535
02:36:23,489 --> 02:36:22,090
books that talk about the oral

3536
02:36:25,109 --> 02:36:23,499
traditions of the Native American

3537
02:36:29,519 --> 02:36:25,119
culture and skinwalker

3538
02:36:31,500 --> 02:36:29,529

skinwalkers and so it is we don't

3539

02:36:35,399 --> 02:36:31,510

unfortunately have a lot of sightings

3540

02:36:37,800 --> 02:36:35,409

that are submitted to databases but I

3541

02:36:41,010 --> 02:36:37,810

believe that there is this is an

3542

02:36:42,679 --> 02:36:41,020

important connection that we need to

3543

02:36:46,559 --> 02:36:42,689

understand and we need to have a

3544

02:36:49,170 --> 02:36:46,569

dialogue we have no more time for

3545

02:36:50,880 --> 02:36:49,180

dialogs except to ask this Erika Lucas

3546

02:36:52,679 --> 02:36:50,890

would you tell our listeners where they

3547

02:36:56,819 --> 02:36:52,689

can find more about the things that you

3548

02:36:58,859 --> 02:36:56,829

do you can go to UFO classified com to

3549

02:37:01,260 --> 02:36:58,869

find out about my show about the

3550

02:37:03,450 --> 02:37:01,270

research project and then also on

3551
02:37:07,080 --> 02:37:03,460
Facebook you can find me under Erika

3552
02:37:08,729 --> 02:37:07,090
Luke's or UFO classified oh it sounds

3553
02:37:11,519 --> 02:37:08,739
classified just thinking about it

3554
02:37:13,979 --> 02:37:11,529
what is Greg Bishop tell our listeners

3555
02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:13,989
please where they can find more of your

3556
02:37:19,170 --> 02:37:16,840
stuff well my show is radio Mysterio so

3557
02:37:21,540 --> 02:37:19,180
and that's at Radio Mysterio so calm and

3558
02:37:23,939 --> 02:37:21,550
the new book is it defies language and

3559
02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:23,949
you can find information on that at it

3560
02:37:30,149 --> 02:37:27,520
defies language calm thank you it defies

3561
02:37:34,349 --> 02:37:30,159
language by the way features terrific

3562
02:37:36,269 --> 02:37:34,359
illustrations from red pill chunky you

3563
02:37:39,120 --> 02:37:36,279

can find us on Twitter also look for the

3564

02:37:41,910 --> 02:37:39,130

power cast on Twitter look for to power

3565

02:37:45,120 --> 02:37:41,920

cast fan clubs imagine that Erica to

3566

02:37:46,529 --> 02:37:45,130

power cast fan clubs on Facebook and we

3567

02:37:48,689 --> 02:37:46,539

can't figure out how to merge them

3568

02:37:52,080 --> 02:37:48,699

because you have to kill one to do that

3569

02:37:52,800 --> 02:37:52,090

a pain it really is what what isn't a

3570

02:37:55,139 --> 02:37:52,810

pain is a

3571

02:37:57,389 --> 02:37:55,149

that we have another radio show called

3572

02:38:00,389 --> 02:37:57,399

after the para cast available

3573

02:38:05,309 --> 02:38:00,399

exclusively if you sign up for power

3574

02:38:09,179 --> 02:38:05,319

cast plus at plus p l us dot the Parekh

3575

02:38:12,000 --> 02:38:09,189

ask.com simple allo subscription rate

3576

02:38:14,160 --> 02:38:12,010

gets you after the para cast an enhanced

3577

02:38:16,530 --> 02:38:14,170

version of this show free of network ads

3578

02:38:18,929 --> 02:38:16,540

for those who don't like ads we also are

3579

02:38:21,899 --> 02:38:18,939

beginning to offer show transcripts we

3580

02:38:24,210 --> 02:38:21,909

also are beginning to offer videos we

3581

02:38:25,950 --> 02:38:24,220

are going to very soon now because I

3582

02:38:29,069 --> 02:38:25,960

finally have the first sample chapter

3583

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:29,079

offer a book that Chris O'Brien wrote

3584

02:38:33,780 --> 02:38:31,600

with race Stanford we have the

3585

02:38:37,260 --> 02:38:33,790

introduction all ready to go that will

3586

02:38:39,179 --> 02:38:37,270

be up probably in a few days at most I

3587

02:38:42,990 --> 02:38:39,189

just need to get ahead of myself which

3588

02:38:45,929 --> 02:38:43,000

is more strange than none Erica Luke's

3589

02:38:52,350 --> 02:38:45,939

thanks for joining us our cast thank you

3590

02:38:58,359 --> 02:38:55,059

[Music]

3591

02:39:01,269 --> 02:38:58,369

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3592

02:39:04,260 --> 02:39:01,279

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3593

02:39:07,989 --> 02:39:04,270

presentation of making the impossible